	Page 1		Page 3
	IN THE UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT	1	INDEX OF EXAMINATIONS
	WESTERN DISTRICT OF WASHINGTON AT SEATTLE	2	ATTORNEY PAGE LINE
		3	BY MR. HALL: 6 4
	IN RE:	4	BY MR. HALL: 106 5
	MICHAEL R. MASTRO, ) BANKRUPTCY	5	EXHIBIT INDEX
	Debtor, ) No. 09-16841 (Ch 7)	6	EX# DESCRIPTION PAGE LINE
		7	114 6/1/1989 Premarital Commitment. 11 25
	JAMES F. RIGBY, JR., Trustee, solely)	8	138 1/13/2010 Appraisal Report of: Mastro 48 12
	in his capacity as Chapter 7 trustee)	9	Residence Prepared by James G. Murphy,
	of the bankruptcy estate of Michael )	10	Inc.
	Mastro, )	11	139 3/12/2010 letter from Michael E. 49 5
	Plaintiff, ) ADVERSARY CASE	12	Gossler to Spencer Hall re Appraisal
	vs. ) NO. 09-1439-SJS	13	Report of Mastro Residence - Property
	MICHAEL R. MASTRO, et ux, et al., )	14	Character Designation.
	Defendants. )	15	140 Michael R. Mastro and Linda A. 55 19
		16	Mastro checking account at Commerce
	DEPOSITION UPON ORAL EXAMINATION	17	Bank.
	OF	18	141 Settlement Agreement and Release 56 21
	LINDA A. MASTRO	19	between Campus Crest Properties
		20	LLC and various individuals.
ŀ	9:08 a.m.	21	142 Exhibit A to promissory note by 60 22
	March 24, 2010	22	Linda A. Mastro.
ľ	1200 Fifth Avenue, Suite 1414	23	38 Exhibit B.2 Separate Series 64 3
	Seattle, Washington	24	Agreement LCY LLC - Series Jewelry.
ļ	Pat Lessard, Court Reporter	25	
	Page 2		Page 4
		1	
1	APPEARANCES	1	EXHIBITINDEX
1 2		1 2	
1	FOR JAMES RIGBY: MR. SPENCER HALL	1	EXHIBIT INDEX EX# DESCRIPTION PAGE LINE 62 Assignment LCY LLC - Series Jewelry. 65 24
2	FOR JAMES RIGBY: MR. SPENCER HALL Hall Zanzig Claflin McEachern	2	EXHIBIT INDEX EX# DESCRIPTION PAGE LINE 62 Assignment LCY LLC - Series Jewelry. 65 24 143 12/17/2009 Declaration of Linda 70 7
2 3	FOR JAMES RIGBY: MR. SPENCER HALL Hall Zanzig Claflin McEachern Attorneys at Law	2 3	EXHIBITINDEX EX# DESCRIPTION PAGE LINE 62 Assignment LCY LLC - Series Jewelry. 65 24 143 12/17/2009 Declaration of Linda 70 7 A. Mastro in Opposition to Motion for
2 3 4	FOR JAMES RIGBY: MR. SPENCER HALL Hall Zanzig Claflin McEachern Attorneys at Law 1200 Fifth Avenue, Suite 1414	2 3 4 5 6	EXHIBITINDEX EX# DESCRIPTION PAGE LINE 62 Assignment LCY LLC - Series Jewelry. 65 24 143 12/17/2009 Declaration of Linda 70 7 A. Mastro in Opposition to Motion for Turnover.
2 3 4 5 6 7	FOR JAMES RIGBY: MR. SPENCER HALL Hall Zanzig Claflin McEachern Attorneys at Law 1200 Fifth Avenue, Suite 1414 Seattle, Washington 98101	2 3 4 5 6 7	EXHIBITINDEX EX# DESCRIPTION PAGE LINE 62 Assignment LCY LLC - Series Jewelry. 65 24 143 12/17/2009 Declaration of Linda 70 7 A. Mastro in Opposition to Motion for Turnover. 144 1/5/2010 Declaration of Linda 83 11
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	FOR JAMES RIGBY: MR. SPENCER HALL Hall Zanzig Claflin McEachern Attorneys at Law 1200 Fifth Avenue, Suite 1414	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXHIBITINDEX EX# DESCRIPTION PAGE LINE 62 Assignment LCY LLC - Series Jewelry. 65 24 143 12/17/2009 Declaration of Linda 70 7 A. Mastro in Opposition to Motion for Turnover. 144 1/5/2010 Declaration of Linda 83 11 A. Mastro.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	FOR JAMES RIGBY: MR. SPENCER HALL Hall Zanzig Claflin McEachern Attorneys at Law 1200 Fifth Avenue, Suite 1414 Seattle, Washington 98101 (206)292-5900	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXHIBITINDEX EX# DESCRIPTION PAGE LINE 62 Assignment LCY LLC - Series Jewelry. 65 24 143 12/17/2009 Declaration of Linda 70 7 A. Mastro in Opposition to Motion for Turnover. 144 1/5/2010 Declaration of Linda 83 11 A. Mastro. 145 Photograph of a portrait of Linda 88 13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	FOR JAMES RIGBY: MR. SPENCER HALL Hall Zanzig Claflin McEachern Attorneys at Law 1200 Fifth Avenue, Suite 1414 Seattle, Washington 98101 (206)292-5900  FOR MASTRO: MR. THOMAS BUCKNELL	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXHIBITINDEX EX# DESCRIPTION PAGE LINE 62 Assignment LCY LLC - Series Jewelry. 65 24 143 12/17/2009 Declaration of Linda 70 7 A. Mastro in Opposition to Motion for Turnover. 144 1/5/2010 Declaration of Linda 83 11 A. Mastro. 145 Photograph of a portrait of Linda 88 13 A. Mastro.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	FOR JAMES RIGBY: MR. SPENCER HALL Hall Zanzig Claflin McEachern Attorneys at Law 1200 Fifth Avenue, Suite 1414 Seattle, Washington 98101 (206)292-5900  FOR MASTRO: MR. THOMAS BUCKNELL Bucknell Stehlik	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EXHIBITINDEX EX# DESCRIPTION PAGE LINE 62 Assignment LCY LLC - Series Jewelry. 65 24 143 12/17/2009 Declaration of Linda 70 7 A. Mastro in Opposition to Motion for Turnover. 144 1/5/2010 Declaration of Linda 83 11 A. Mastro. 145 Photograph of a portrait of Linda 88 13 A. Mastro. 72 Declaration of Trust. 91 3
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	FOR JAMES RIGBY: MR. SPENCER HALL Hall Zanzig Claflin McEachern Attorneys at Law 1200 Fifth Avenue, Suite 1414 Seattle, Washington 98101 (206)292-5900  FOR MASTRO: MR. THOMAS BUCKNELL Bucknell Stehlik Attorneys at Law	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EXHIBITINDEX EX# DESCRIPTION PAGE LINE 62 Assignment LCY LLC - Series Jewelry. 65 24 143 12/17/2009 Declaration of Linda 70 7 A. Mastro in Opposition to Motion for Turnover. 144 1/5/2010 Declaration of Linda 83 11 A. Mastro. 145 Photograph of a portrait of Linda 88 13 A. Mastro. 72 Declaration of Trust. 91 3 39 Separate Series Agreement LCY LLC - 94 14
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	FOR JAMES RIGBY: MR. SPENCER HALL Hall Zanzig Claflin McEachern Attorneys at Law 1200 Fifth Avenue, Suite 1414 Seattle, Washington 98101 (206)292-5900  FOR MASTRO: MR. THOMAS BUCKNELL Bucknell Stehlik Attorneys at Law 2003 Western Avenue, Suite 400	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXHIBITINDEX  EX# DESCRIPTION PAGE LINE  62 Assignment LCY LLC - Series Jewelry. 65 24  143 12/17/2009 Declaration of Linda 70 7  A. Mastro in Opposition to Motion for Turnover.  144 1/5/2010 Declaration of Linda 83 11  A. Mastro.  145 Photograph of a portrait of Linda 88 13  A. Mastro.  72 Declaration of Trust. 91 3  39 Separate Series Agreement LCY LLC - 94 14  Series Automobiles.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	FOR JAMES RIGBY: MR. SPENCER HALL Hall Zanzig Claflin McEachern Attorneys at Law 1200 Fifth Avenue, Suite 1414 Seattle, Washington 98101 (206)292-5900  FOR MASTRO: MR. THOMAS BUCKNELL Bucknell Stehlik Attorneys at Law 2003 Western Avenue, Suite 400 Seattle, Washington 98121	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXHIBITINDEX  EX# DESCRIPTION PAGE LINE  62 Assignment LCY LLC - Series Jewelry. 65 24  143 12/17/2009 Declaration of Linda 70 7  A. Mastro in Opposition to Motion for Turnover.  144 1/5/2010 Declaration of Linda 83 11  A. Mastro.  145 Photograph of a portrait of Linda 88 13  A. Mastro.  72 Declaration of Trust. 91 3  39 Separate Series Agreement LCY LLC - 94 14  Series Automobiles.  37 Separate Series Agreement LCY LLC 97 1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	FOR JAMES RIGBY: MR. SPENCER HALL Hall Zanzig Claflin McEachern Attorneys at Law 1200 Fifth Avenue, Suite 1414 Seattle, Washington 98101 (206)292-5900  FOR MASTRO: MR. THOMAS BUCKNELL Bucknell Stehlik Attorneys at Law 2003 Western Avenue, Suite 400	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EXHIBITINDEX EX# DESCRIPTION PAGE LINE 62 Assignment LCY LLC - Series Jewelry. 65 24 143 12/17/2009 Declaration of Linda 70 7 A. Mastro in Opposition to Motion for Turnover. 144 1/5/2010 Declaration of Linda 83 11 A. Mastro. 145 Photograph of a portrait of Linda 88 13 A. Mastro. 72 Declaration of Trust. 91 3 39 Separate Series Agreement LCY LLC - 94 14 Series Automobiles. 37 Separate Series Agreement LCY LLC 97 1 Series Home.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	FOR JAMES RIGBY: MR. SPENCER HALL Hall Zanzig Claflin McEachern Attorneys at Law 1200 Fifth Avenue, Suite 1414 Seattle, Washington 98101 (206)292-5900  FOR MASTRO: MR. THOMAS BUCKNELL Bucknell Stehlik Attorneys at Law 2003 Western Avenue, Suite 400 Seattle, Washington 98121 (206)597-0144	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXHIBITINDEX EX# DESCRIPTION PAGE LINE 62 Assignment LCY LLC - Series Jewelry. 65 24 143 12/17/2009 Declaration of Linda 70 7 A. Mastro in Opposition to Motion for Turnover. 144 1/5/2010 Declaration of Linda 83 11 A. Mastro. 145 Photograph of a portrait of Linda 88 13 A. Mastro. 72 Declaration of Trust. 91 3 39 Separate Series Agreement LCY LLC - 94 14 Series Automobiles. 37 Separate Series Agreement LCY LLC 97 1 Series Home. 63 10/10/2008 Assignment of 2008 98 17
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	FOR JAMES RIGBY: MR. SPENCER HALL Hall Zanzig Claflin McEachern Attorneys at Law 1200 Fifth Avenue, Suite 1414 Seattle, Washington 98101 (206)292-5900  FOR MASTRO: MR. THOMAS BUCKNELL Bucknell Stehlik Attorneys at Law 2003 Western Avenue, Suite 400 Seattle, Washington 98121 (206)597-0144  FOR LINDA MASTRO: MR. MICHAEL P. GOSSLER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXHIBITINDEX EX# DESCRIPTION PAGE LINE 62 Assignment LCY LLC - Series Jewelry. 65 24 143 12/17/2009 Declaration of Linda 70 7 A. Mastro in Opposition to Motion for Turnover. 144 1/5/2010 Declaration of Linda 83 11 A. Mastro. 145 Photograph of a portrait of Linda 88 13 A. Mastro. 72 Declaration of Trust. 91 3 39 Separate Series Agreement LCY LLC - 94 14 Series Automobiles. 37 Separate Series Agreement LCY LLC 97 1 Series Home. 63 10/10/2008 Assignment of 2008 98 17 Rolls-Royce Phantom.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	FOR JAMES RIGBY: MR. SPENCER HALL Hall Zanzig Claflin McEachern Attorneys at Law 1200 Fifth Avenue, Suite 1414 Seattle, Washington 98101 (206)292-5900  FOR MASTRO: MR. THOMAS BUCKNELL Bucknell Stehlik Attorneys at Law 2003 Western Avenue, Suite 400 Seattle, Washington 98121 (206)597-0144  FOR LINDA MASTRO: MR. MICHAEL P. GOSSLER Montgomery, Purdue, Blankinship	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXHIBITINDEX EX# DESCRIPTION PAGE LINE 62 Assignment LCY LLC - Series Jewelry. 65 24 143 12/17/2009 Declaration of Linda 70 7 A. Mastro in Opposition to Motion for Turnover. 144 1/5/2010 Declaration of Linda 83 11 A. Mastro. 145 Photograph of a portrait of Linda 88 13 A. Mastro. 72 Declaration of Trust. 91 3 39 Separate Series Agreement LCY LLC - 94 14 Series Automobiles. 37 Separate Series Agreement LCY LLC 97 1 Series Home. 63 10/10/2008 Assignment of 2008 98 17 Rolls-Royce Phantom. 64 10/10/2008 Gift Statement. 99 18
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	FOR JAMES RIGBY: MR. SPENCER HALL Hall Zanzig Claflin McEachern Attorneys at Law 1200 Fifth Avenue, Suite 1414 Seattle, Washington 98101 (206)292-5900  FOR MASTRO: MR. THOMAS BUCKNELL Bucknell Stehlik Attorneys at Law 2003 Western Avenue, Suite 400 Seattle, Washington 98121 (206)597-0144  FOR LINDA MASTRO: MR. MICHAEL P. GOSSLER Montgomery, Purdue, Blankinship Attorneys at Law	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXHIBITINDEX EX# DESCRIPTION PAGE LINE 62 Assignment LCY LLC - Series Jewelry. 65 24 143 12/17/2009 Declaration of Linda 70 7 A. Mastro in Opposition to Motion for Turnover. 144 1/5/2010 Declaration of Linda 83 11 A. Mastro. 145 Photograph of a portrait of Linda 88 13 A. Mastro. 72 Declaration of Trust. 91 3 39 Separate Series Agreement LCY LLC - 94 14 Series Automobiles. 37 Separate Series Agreement LCY LLC 97 1 Series Home. 63 10/10/2008 Assignment of 2008 98 17 Rolls-Royce Phantom. 64 10/10/2008 Gift Statement. 99 18 55 8/21/2008 Mastro Irrevocable Trust 100 9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	FOR JAMES RIGBY: MR. SPENCER HALL Hall Zanzig Claflin McEachern Attorneys at Law 1200 Fifth Avenue, Suite 1414 Seattle, Washington 98101 (206)292-5900  FOR MASTRO: MR. THOMAS BUCKNELL Bucknell Stehlik Attorneys at Law 2003 Western Avenue, Suite 400 Seattle, Washington 98121 (206)597-0144  FOR LINDA MASTRO: MR. MICHAEL P. GOSSLER Montgomery, Purdue, Blankinship Attorneys at Law 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 5500	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXHIBITINDEX EX# DESCRIPTION PAGE LINE 62 Assignment LCY LLC - Series Jewelry. 65 24 143 12/17/2009 Declaration of Linda 70 7 A. Mastro in Opposition to Motion for Turnover. 144 1/5/2010 Declaration of Linda 83 11 A. Mastro. 145 Photograph of a portrait of Linda 88 13 A. Mastro. 72 Declaration of Trust. 91 3 39 Separate Series Agreement LCY LLC - 94 14 Series Automobiles. 37 Separate Series Agreement LCY LLC 97 1 Series Home. 63 10/10/2008 Assignment of 2008 98 17 Rolls-Royce Phantom. 64 10/10/2008 Gift Statement. 99 18 55 8/21/2008 Mastro Irrevocable Trust 100 9 Agreement.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	FOR JAMES RIGBY: MR. SPENCER HALL Hall Zanzig Claflin McEachern Attorneys at Law 1200 Fifth Avenue, Suite 1414 Seattle, Washington 98101 (206)292-5900  FOR MASTRO: MR. THOMAS BUCKNELL Bucknell Stehlik Attorneys at Law 2003 Western Avenue, Suite 400 Seattle, Washington 98121 (206)597-0144  FOR LINDA MASTRO: MR. MICHAEL P. GOSSLER Montgomery, Purdue, Blankinship Attorneys at Law 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 5500 Seattle, Washington 98104	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXHIBITINDEX EX# DESCRIPTION PAGE LINE 62 Assignment LCY LLC - Series Jewelry. 65 24 143 12/17/2009 Declaration of Linda 70 7 A. Mastro in Opposition to Motion for Turnover. 144 1/5/2010 Declaration of Linda 83 11 A. Mastro. 145 Photograph of a portrait of Linda 88 13 A. Mastro. 72 Declaration of Trust. 91 3 39 Separate Series Agreement LCY LLC - 94 14 Series Automobiles. 37 Separate Series Agreement LCY LLC 97 1 Series Home. 63 10/10/2008 Assignment of 2008 98 17 Rolls-Royce Phantom. 64 10/10/2008 Gift Statement. 99 18 55 8/21/2008 Mastro Irrevocable Trust 100 9 Agreement. 116 10/2/2002 Mastro Revocable Living 104 6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	FOR JAMES RIGBY: MR. SPENCER HALL Hall Zanzig Claflin McEachern Attorneys at Law 1200 Fifth Avenue, Suite 1414 Seattle, Washington 98101 (206)292-5900  FOR MASTRO: MR. THOMAS BUCKNELL Bucknell Stehlik Attorneys at Law 2003 Western Avenue, Suite 400 Seattle, Washington 98121 (206)597-0144  FOR LINDA MASTRO: MR. MICHAEL P. GOSSLER Montgomery, Purdue, Blankinship Attorneys at Law 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 5500	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXHIBITINDEX EX# DESCRIPTION PAGE LINE 62 Assignment LCY LLC - Series Jewelry. 65 24 143 12/17/2009 Declaration of Linda 70 7 A. Mastro in Opposition to Motion for Turnover. 144 1/5/2010 Declaration of Linda 83 11 A. Mastro. 145 Photograph of a portrait of Linda 88 13 A. Mastro. 72 Declaration of Trust. 91 3 39 Separate Series Agreement LCY LLC - 94 14 Series Automobiles. 37 Separate Series Agreement LCY LLC 97 1 Series Home. 63 10/10/2008 Assignment of 2008 98 17 Rolls-Royce Phantom. 64 10/10/2008 Gift Statement. 99 18 55 8/21/2008 Mastro Irrevocable Trust 100 9 Agreement. 116 10/2/2002 Mastro Revocable Living 104 6 Trust Agreement.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	FOR JAMES RIGBY: MR. SPENCER HALL Hall Zanzig Claflin McEachern Attorneys at Law 1200 Fifth Avenue, Suite 1414 Seattle, Washington 98101 (206)292-5900  FOR MASTRO: MR. THOMAS BUCKNELL Bucknell Stehlik Attorneys at Law 2003 Western Avenue, Suite 400 Seattle, Washington 98121 (206)597-0144  FOR LINDA MASTRO: MR. MICHAEL P. GOSSLER Montgomery, Purdue, Blankinship Attorneys at Law 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 5500 Seattle, Washington 98104 (206)682-7090	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EXHIBITINDEX EX# DESCRIPTION PAGE LINE 62 Assignment LCY LLC - Series Jewelry. 65 24 143 12/17/2009 Declaration of Linda 70 7 A. Mastro in Opposition to Motion for Turnover. 144 1/5/2010 Declaration of Linda 83 11 A. Mastro. 145 Photograph of a portrait of Linda 88 13 A. Mastro. 72 Declaration of Trust. 91 3 39 Separate Series Agreement LCY LLC - 94 14 Series Automobiles. 37 Separate Series Agreement LCY LLC 97 1 Series Home. 63 10/10/2008 Assignment of 2008 98 17 Rolls-Royce Phantom. 64 10/10/2008 Gift Statement. 99 18 55 8/21/2008 Mastro Irrevocable Trust 100 9 Agreement. 116 10/2/2002 Mastro Revocable Living 104 6 Trust Agreement. 146 11/6/2007 Durable Power of Attorneys 107 11
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	FOR JAMES RIGBY: MR. SPENCER HALL Hall Zanzig Claflin McEachern Attorneys at Law 1200 Fifth Avenue, Suite 1414 Seattle, Washington 98101 (206)292-5900  FOR MASTRO: MR. THOMAS BUCKNELL Bucknell Stehlik Attorneys at Law 2003 Western Avenue, Suite 400 Seattle, Washington 98121 (206)597-0144  FOR LINDA MASTRO: MR. MICHAEL P. GOSSLER Montgomery, Purdue, Blankinship Attorneys at Law 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 5500 Seattle, Washington 98104	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXHIBITINDEX EX# DESCRIPTION PAGE LINE 62 Assignment LCY LLC - Series Jewelry. 65 24 143 12/17/2009 Declaration of Linda 70 7 A. Mastro in Opposition to Motion for Turnover. 144 1/5/2010 Declaration of Linda 83 11 A. Mastro. 145 Photograph of a portrait of Linda 88 13 A. Mastro. 72 Declaration of Trust. 91 3 39 Separate Series Agreement LCY LLC - 94 14 Series Automobiles. 37 Separate Series Agreement LCY LLC 97 1 Series Home. 63 10/10/2008 Assignment of 2008 98 17 Rolls-Royce Phantom. 64 10/10/2008 Gift Statement. 99 18 55 8/21/2008 Mastro Irrevocable Trust 100 9 Agreement. 116 10/2/2002 Mastro Revocable Living 104 6 Trust Agreement.

1 EXHIBITINDEX 1 clar	ify the question?
	A. Definitely.
I I	Q. Do you and Mr. Mastro have any children?
·	A. No.
	Q. Do you have any children from any former
	rriage?
	A. No.
	Q. Have you been married previously?
9 71 12/11/2008 letter from Hendrik 120 19 9	A. Yes.
10 J. Dorssers to Michael R. Mastro re 10	Q. How many times?
	A. Once.
	Q. To whom?
I · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	A. Erik Granston.
	Q. During what time period?
	A. I was married in 1972 for six months.
	Q. Are you presently employed?
	A. No.
	Q. Have you ever been employed?
	A. Yes.
	Q. What was the last full-time job you had?
	A. It was Peoples Bank and I quit in 1979.
	Q. That was approximately ten years before you
1	rried Mr. Mastro?
I I	A. Correct.
25 25	Q. What did you do during those ten years?
Page 6	Page 8
1 LINDA A. MASTRO, being duly sworn, testified 1	A. Nothing.
	Q. You had no employment of any kind?
	A. No.
	Q. You had nothing that you did that occupied
	r time on a regular basis?
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	A. I traveled.
	Q. And since you've been married to Mr. Mastro,
	t've had no employment of any kind?
1	A. No.
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Q. Have you had any kind of occupation of any
	d, charity work, anything? A. Yes.
	Q. Tell me about that.
	A. I was on several boards and chaired several
	jects.
1	Q. What were those?
	A. Let me see. I was on which ones do you
	nt first?
	Q. Just give me an overview.
	A. Okay. Well, I was on the Ballet Board, the
	Board, the Heart Association Board, Bank Board.
	d I did balls for the Ballet Board, the Heart
23 A. No. 23 Ass	sociation.
24 Q. If I ask you any question today that you do 24	That's all I can remember. I'm sure I did
25 not understand, would you please let me know so I can 25 mo	re but they were several years ago.

	Page 9		Page 11
1	Q. How long did you work for Peoples Bank?	1	Q. Have you ever lived anywhere other than
2	A. Seven years.	2	Seattle?
3	Q. What was your position when you left?	3	A. No.
4	A. I was a loan officer.	4	Q. Have you had any other formal education?
5	Q. What was your position when you began work	5	A. No.
6	there?	6	Q. Have you had any other full-time employment?
7	A. Management training.	7	A. No.
8	Q. Why did you leave Peoples Bank?	8	Q. I will tell you, Mrs. Mastro, that we have
9	A. I met Mr. Mastro and didn't need to work	9	had other depositions in this proceeding, and so we
10	anymore.	10	have already marked some documents with exhibit
11	Q. When did you meet Mr. Mastro?	11	numbers to other depositions, so I intend to use some
12	A. 1974.	12	of those previously marked exhibits rather than
13	Q. How did you meet Mr. Mastro?	13	marking them for the first time in your deposition.
14	A. He was a customer at Peoples Bank.	14	So that's why some of the numbers will be out of order
15	Q. When did you form a personal relationship	15	and they will be other numbers.
16	with Mr. Mastro?	16	We have the original exhibits here, and on
17	A. 1976.	17	some of them I have copies that I can provide to you,
18	Q. What did you do before you went to work for	18	you or your counsel, as a courtesy. But if you ever
19	Peoples Bank?	19	want to see the original or however you want to do it,
20	A. I was a school teacher.	20	I'm happy to make that available to you.
21	Q. Where?	21	The first document I would like to ask you
22	A. Bellevue School, Bardmoor Elementary School.	22	about has previously been marked as Exhibit 114. I
23	Q. Did you teach a particular subject or grade	23	have some copies. Again, the original is available if
24	level?	24	you want.
25	A. It was a combined classroom one through six.	25	This is a document titled "Premarital
	Page 10		Page 12
1	Q. During what period of time did you do that?	1	Agreement." It bears production numbers indicating it
2	A. 1971 to 1972 or 73. I don't remember	2	was produced by your attorney to us in discovery.
3	exactly.	3	Have you seen this before?
4	Q. What did you do before that?	4	A. Yes.
5	A. I was in college.	5	Q. How did you come to execute this agreement?
6	Q. Where?	6	A. I don't understand.
7	A. Central Washington.	7	Q. Was it your idea?
8	Q. Did you obtain a degree?	8	A. No. It was my husband's.
9	A. Yes, I did.	9	Q. Okay. Did you have an attorney in
10	Q. What's the degree?	10	connection with this agreement?
11	A. The degree is in education with a minor in	11	A. Yes, I did.
12	English.	12	Q. Who was that?
13	Q. What year did you obtain your degree?	13	A. Bernice Johnson.
14	A. 1972.	14	Q. Had you personally been represented by an
15	Q. How many years did you attend Central	15	attorney before you were represented by Bernice
16	Washington?	16	Johnson in connection with this premarital agreement?
17	A. Four.	17 18	A. No.  O That was your first experience involving
18 19	Q. Did you go straight through?	19	Q. That was your first experience involving
	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. What did you do before that?</li></ul>	20	being represented by an attorney?  A. Yes.
20 21	A. Went to high school.	21	Q. Have you since been represented by other
22	A. Went to high school.  Q. Where?	22	attorneys?
	A. Roosevelt, in Seattle.	23	You're referring to Mike Gossler?
22	A. INUSCIVEIL III DUBLIE.	1 43	route retening to white clossici:
23		24	A Mr Gossler ves
23 24 25	Q. Were you born in Seattle? A. Yes.	24 25	<ul><li>A. Mr. Gossler, yes.</li><li>Q. Have you had any other attorneys other than</li></ul>

1 2	Page 13		Page 15
1	Bernice Johnson and Mike Gossler?	1	A. Yes.
1	A. No.	2	Q. Do you still have that same account?
3	Q. All right. Would you turn to the page of	3	A. Yes.
4	Exhibit 114 that bears the production number ending in	4	Q. Is that a checking account?
5	eight. It's the signature page.	5	A. Yes.
6	A. Uh-huh.	6	Q. And are you the only authorized signer on
7	Q. Okay. There are two signatures on that	7	that account?
8	page.	8	A. I believe so. But Mike might be able to
9	Do you recognize those?	9	sign on it, I don't remember.
10	A. Yes.	10	Q. What is the name of that account as best you
11	Q. And is the first signature the signature of	11	can tell me?
12	your husband, Michael R. Mastro?	12	A. It's Linda A. Mastro.
13	A. I believe so, yes.	13	Q. And that's an account that you've had at
14	Q. What is the second signature?	14	Peoples National Bank from the time you worked there
15	A. That's my signature.	15	until today?
16	Q. What does that say?	16	A. Yes.
17	A. Linda A. Gayle.	17	Q. Do you know what the balance is in that
18	Q. Gayle was your name before you married	18	account today?
19	Mr. Mastro?	19	A. Probably around \$300.
20	A. Yes.	2.0	Q. And tell me how that account has been used
21	Q. Is that your birth name?	21	during your marriage to Mr. Mastro?
22	A. Yes.	22	A. It was used for my pleasure. He would give
23	Q. Have you ever had any other names that you	23	me a check every month and I would deposit it in
24	used?	24	there, and
25	A. Granston.	25	Q. And that's all it was used for was your
	Page 14		Page 16
1	Q. You used that during the period you were	1	pleasure?
2	married to your first husband?	2	A. Right.
3	A. Yes.	3	Q. Was it used to buy groceries?
4	Q. Would you look at page four of Exhibit 114,	4	A. Yes.
5	please. You're free to look and read as much of this	5	Q. Was it used to eat out?
6	as you want. The part I'm interested in is where it	6	A. No.
7	states in paragraph five that a bank account shall be	7	Q. Was it used for anything other than to buy
8	opened titled "Mastro, Special Account."	8	groceries and your pleasure?
9	Do you see that?	9	A. No.
	A. Yes.	10	Q. What do you mean when you say your pleasure?
10	Q. Was any such account ever opened?	11	A. Well, it was used to let me see. I gave
11			
11 12	A. No.	12	my mother a certain amount every month. I gave my
11 12 13	A. No. Q. Why not?	12 13	my mother a certain amount every month. I gave my sister a certain amount every month. I bought
11 12 13 14	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Why not?</li><li>A. Mr. Mastro didn't feel it was necessary.</li></ul>	12 13 14	my mother a certain amount every month. I gave my sister a certain amount every month. I bought clothes.
11 12 13 14 15	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Why not?</li><li>A. Mr. Mastro didn't feel it was necessary.</li><li>Q. If you look at the next page, page five of</li></ul>	12 13 14 15	my mother a certain amount every month. I gave my sister a certain amount every month. I bought clothes.  It was just there.
11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Why not?</li> <li>A. Mr. Mastro didn't feel it was necessary.</li> <li>Q. If you look at the next page, page five of this agreement, there is a continuation from the</li> </ul>	12 13 14 15 16	my mother a certain amount every month. I gave my sister a certain amount every month. I bought clothes.  It was just there.  Q. Was there a set amount that Mr. Mastro
11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Why not?</li> <li>A. Mr. Mastro didn't feel it was necessary.</li> <li>Q. If you look at the next page, page five of this agreement, there is a continuation from the previous page and a paragraph that states "The parties"</li> </ul>	12 13 14 15 16 17	my mother a certain amount every month. I gave my sister a certain amount every month. I bought clothes.  It was just there. Q. Was there a set amount that Mr. Mastro deposited into your account every month?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No. Q. Why not? A. Mr. Mastro didn't feel it was necessary. Q. If you look at the next page, page five of this agreement, there is a continuation from the previous page and a paragraph that states "The parties shall also open a checking account titled 'Mike and	12 13 14 15 16 17	my mother a certain amount every month. I gave my sister a certain amount every month. I bought clothes.  It was just there. Q. Was there a set amount that Mr. Mastro deposited into your account every month? A. Yes.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. No. Q. Why not? A. Mr. Mastro didn't feel it was necessary. Q. If you look at the next page, page five of this agreement, there is a continuation from the previous page and a paragraph that states "The parties shall also open a checking account titled 'Mike and Linda Mastro account' on which checks or withdrawals	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	my mother a certain amount every month. I gave my sister a certain amount every month. I bought clothes.  It was just there.  Q. Was there a set amount that Mr. Mastro deposited into your account every month?  A. Yes.  Q. How much?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. No. Q. Why not? A. Mr. Mastro didn't feel it was necessary. Q. If you look at the next page, page five of this agreement, there is a continuation from the previous page and a paragraph that states "The parties shall also open a checking account titled 'Mike and Linda Mastro account' on which checks or withdrawals may be made by either of them."	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	my mother a certain amount every month. I gave my sister a certain amount every month. I bought clothes.  It was just there. Q. Was there a set amount that Mr. Mastro deposited into your account every month?  A. Yes. Q. How much? A. \$8,000.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No. Q. Why not? A. Mr. Mastro didn't feel it was necessary. Q. If you look at the next page, page five of this agreement, there is a continuation from the previous page and a paragraph that states "The parties shall also open a checking account titled 'Mike and Linda Mastro account' on which checks or withdrawals may be made by either of them."  Was any such account ever opened?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	my mother a certain amount every month. I gave my sister a certain amount every month. I bought clothes.  It was just there. Q. Was there a set amount that Mr. Mastro deposited into your account every month? A. Yes. Q. How much? A. \$8,000. Q. Has that amount been the same throughout
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No. Q. Why not? A. Mr. Mastro didn't feel it was necessary. Q. If you look at the next page, page five of this agreement, there is a continuation from the previous page and a paragraph that states "The parties shall also open a checking account titled 'Mike and Linda Mastro account' on which checks or withdrawals may be made by either of them."  Was any such account ever opened? A. No.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	my mother a certain amount every month. I gave my sister a certain amount every month. I bought clothes.  It was just there. Q. Was there a set amount that Mr. Mastro deposited into your account every month? A. Yes. Q. How much? A. \$8,000. Q. Has that amount been the same throughout your marriage?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No. Q. Why not? A. Mr. Mastro didn't feel it was necessary. Q. If you look at the next page, page five of this agreement, there is a continuation from the previous page and a paragraph that states "The parties shall also open a checking account titled 'Mike and Linda Mastro account' on which checks or withdrawals may be made by either of them."  Was any such account ever opened? A. No. Q. Why not?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	my mother a certain amount every month. I gave my sister a certain amount every month. I bought clothes.  It was just there. Q. Was there a set amount that Mr. Mastro deposited into your account every month? A. Yes. Q. How much? A. \$8,000. Q. Has that amount been the same throughout your marriage? A. Up until August of last year.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No. Q. Why not? A. Mr. Mastro didn't feel it was necessary. Q. If you look at the next page, page five of this agreement, there is a continuation from the previous page and a paragraph that states "The parties shall also open a checking account titled 'Mike and Linda Mastro account' on which checks or withdrawals may be made by either of them."  Was any such account ever opened? A. No.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	my mother a certain amount every month. I gave my sister a certain amount every month. I bought clothes.  It was just there. Q. Was there a set amount that Mr. Mastro deposited into your account every month? A. Yes. Q. How much? A. \$8,000. Q. Has that amount been the same throughout your marriage?

	Page 17		Page 19
1	Q. Is that a yes?	1	Q. And is Mr. Mastro still paying your American
2	A. Yes.	2	Express card?
3	Q. And how did it change in August of 2009?	3	A. No.
4	A. He declared or he was in involuntary	4	Q. When did he stop?
5	bankruptcy.	5	A. I don't recall.
6	<ul> <li>Q. Did he cease making deposits into your</li> </ul>	6	Q. Prior to the bankruptcy, were there any
7	account at that time?	7	other bank accounts that you had signing authority on?
. 8	A. Yes.	8	A. No.
9	Q. Has he made any deposits into your account	9	Q. Do you know what bank accounts Mr. Mastro
10	since that time?	10	had signing authority on before the bankruptcy?
11	A. No.	11	A. No.
12	Q. I just want to be sure I understand you.	12	Q. Today, what bank accounts do you have?
13	You're saying that this account at Peoples	13	A. Peoples or U.S. Bank now.
14	Bank which you've identified as the Linda A. Mastro	14	Q. Is that the only bank account you have
15	account was used in place of the Mike and Linda Mastro	15	today?
16 -	account contemplated by this premarital agreement?	16	A. Yes.
17	A. Yes.	17	Q. Is that the only bank account you have had
18	Q. Would you look at page seven of the	18	at any time from the time you married Mr. Mastro to
19	premarital agreement, please. Do you see on page	19	the present?
20	seven there is a provision in paragraph 13c. that says	20	A. I don't recall.
21	"Linda's American Express card up to \$2,500 a month to	21	Q. You don't recall any other bank account?
22	be paid by M. R. Mastro special account?	22	A. No.
23	A. Yes.	23	Q. Do you have any reason to believe you had
24	Q. You've already told me that there was no	24	some other bank account?
25	M. R. Mastro special account established, correct?	25	A. No.
	Page 18		Page 20
1	A. Right.	1	Q. Have you ever had a savings account?
2	Q. Did you have an American Express card?	2	A. No. Well, in grade school.
3	A. Yes, I did.	3	Q. Since you were married to Mr. Mastro, have
4	Q. Have you had one throughout your marriage?	4	you had a savings account?
5	A. Yes.	5	A. No.
6	Q. Have you had more than one?	6	Q. What other credit cards, if any, have you
7	A. No.	7	had besides the American Express?
8	Q. Has Mr. Mastro paid your American Express	8	A. I had an Alaska Airlines Visa card.
9	card?	9	Q. During what period of time?
10	A. Yes.	10	<ul><li>A. Up until the bankruptcy.</li><li>Q. What was that used for?</li></ul>
11	<ul><li>Q. And from what account has he done that?</li><li>A. I don't know.</li></ul>	11 12	
12		13	
13	Q. Has there been any limit placed on how much	14	<ul><li>Q. And who paid the Alaska Airlines Visa card?</li><li>A. Mr. Mastro.</li></ul>
14 15	you could spend on your American Express card? A. \$2,500.	15	Q. And how did you decide what to charge on the
16	A. \$2,500. Q. That's a limit that you have followed	16	American Express card as opposed to the Alaska
17	throughout your marriage to Mr. Mastro?	17	Airlines Visa card?
18	A. Yes.	18	A. I don't remember.
19	Q. Have you typically used the full amount of	19	Q. You didn't have any rules of thumb or
20	that money?	20	guidelines?
21	A. No.	21	A. No.
22	Q. And what has been your practice regarding	22	Q. Did you have any other credit cards at any
23	the use of your American Express card? In other	23	time from the time you married Mr. Mastro to the
1		24	present?
24	words, what kinds of things do you use that for?	1 4 4	present:

	Page 21		Page 23
1	Q. Any others?	1	house was that?
2	A. Sachs.	2	A. It was a house in Hawthorne Hills, Seattle.
3	Q. Sachs Fifth Avenue?	3	Q. Do you still have that house?
4	À. Yes.	4	À. No.
5	Q. Any others?	5	Q. What happened to it?
6	A. Bergdorf Goodman.	6	A. We sold it.
7	Q. Any others?	7	Q. When did you do that?
8	A. Not that I can recall.	8	A. 1993, 94. I'm not positive.
9	Q. Which of those credit cards do you still	9	Q. What did you do with the money?
10	have today?	10	A. We bought a Clyde Hill house.
11	A. Nordstrom's, Sachs, Bergman Bergdorf's.	11	Q. How much did the Clyde Hill house cost?
12	Q. Have you been using those credit cards since	12	A. A million one.
13	the petition in bankruptcy was filed?	13	Q. Where did the other money come from to buy
14	A. Not that I can recall.	14	the Clyde Hill house?
15	Q. You don't recall using any of those credit	15	A. Mr. Mastro.
16	cards for any purpose?	16	Q. When you say the Clyde Hill house, is that
17	A. No.	17	the Clyde Hill house that was your residence for a
18	Q. You understand I'm including the American	18	period of time?
19	Express and the Alaska Airlines Visa card?	19	A. Yes.
20	A. Right.	20	Q. And in going back to the statement of
21	Q. You don't recall using any of those for any	21	separate property as of May 30, 1989, it says there
22	purpose since the petition was filed?	22	was a car for \$20,000.
23	A. No.	23	What kind of car was that?
24	Q. Would you please look at Exhibit D to the	24	A. I believe it was a I don't remember. It
25	premarital agreement. It says Exhibit D at the	25	was either a I think it was a Cadillac, but I'm not
	Page 22		Page 24
1	bottom. It also bears production number nine in the	1	sure.
2	lower right-hand corner. It's farther back than where	2	Q. And then the next item is jewelry
3	you are.	3	\$1 million.
4	A. Okay.	4	What did that consist of?
5	MR. HALL: Did you find it, Tom?	5	A. Well, it consisted of my engagement ring.
6	MR. BUCKNELL: Yeah, nine. Got it. It's	6	Q. Are you referring to your engagement ring
7	out of order.	7	with Mr. Mastro?
8	Q. (By Mr. Hall) Do you have that before you?	8	A. Yes.
9 10	<ul><li>A. I do.</li><li>Q. Okay. This Exhibit D is titled "Separate</li></ul>	9 10	Q. And when did you obtain that engagement ring?
11	Property of L.A. Gale, May 30, 1989."	11	A. 1988 or early 89. I'm not positive.
12	Have you seen this before?	12	Q. And is that a large diamond?
13	A. Yes.	13	A. Yes.
14	Q. And it says that your net worth at that time	14	Q. How big?
15	was \$1,974,301, is that correct?	15	A. It was about 15 carets.
16	A. Yes.	16	Q. And that's one of the rings that's been a
17	Q. Was that an accurate figure?	17	subject of this litigation?
18	A. I believe it was a bit inflated.	18	A. Yes, it has.
19	Q. And there's a breakdown in the exhibit of	19	Q. And was there anything else that comprised
20	how this number was calculated and it states "Cash	20	the million dollars in jewelry in this separate
21	\$204,301."	21	property statement?
22	Was all of that money in your account at	22	A. Oh, there were various gold earrings, gold
23	Peoples?	23	rings, nothing of a large amount.
23 24 25	A. I don't recall. Q. It said there's a house for \$450,000. What	24 25	Q. What would be your estimate of how much of the million dollars was attributable to the engagement

	Page 25		Page 27
1	ring as opposed to some other form of jewelry?	1	everything else was a gift from Mr. Mastro?
2	A. I can't say for sure. I don't remember.	2	A. Right. Not all the furniture but some
3	Q. But the majority of the value was the	3	pieces.
4	engagement ring?	4	Q. So your mother gave you some of the
5	A. Yes.	5	furniture and Mr. Mastro gave you some of the
6	Q. Can you specifically describe any other	6	furniture?
7	jewelry of significance that you had at the time you	7	A. Right.
8	married Mr. Mastro?	8	Q. And apart from furniture, everything was a
9	A. No, I don't remember.	9	gift from Mr. Mastro?
10	Q. Did you have any diamonds that were larger	10	A. Right.
11	than a half caret?	11	Q. Do you have I'm expanding this question
12	A. Before I married him, no.	12	now. I asked you previously, did you have any other
13	Q. And then the next item is furs, \$200,000.	13	bank accounts other than the account at Peoples
14	What does that consist of?	14	National Bank, and I believe you said you had about
15	A. What exactly do you mean? What type of fur	15	\$300 there today, right?
16	or	16	A. Yes.
17	Q. Yes. Did you have one coat that was worth	17	Q. Do you have any other accounts of any kind,
18	\$200,000?	18	stock brokerage accounts or any kind of account with
19	A. No. Oh, no, it was several.	19	any institution other than that bank account?
20	Q. What was the source of those coats? Were	20	A. Not that I'm aware of.
21	they gifts from Mr. Mastro?	21	Q. Do you have a safe deposit box?
22	A. Yeah. Yes.	22	A. No.
23	Q. Then there's furniture listed on here?	23	Q. Have you had a safe deposit box at any time
24	A. Yes.	24	during your marriage to Mr. Mastro?
25	Q. That was the furniture in your house before	25	A. I believe Mr. Mastro has one.
	D 06	1	
	Page 26		Page 28
1	you married Mr. Mastro?	1	Q. Where?
2	you married Mr. Mastro? A. Yes.	2	Q. Where? A. I think it was at U.S. Bank on First Hill,
2 3	you married Mr. Mastro? A. Yes. Q. Were all the furs that you've got listed on	2 <sup>1</sup> 3	Q. Where? A. I think it was at U.S. Bank on First Hill, but I'm not positive.
2 3 4	you married Mr. Mastro? A. Yes. Q. Were all the furs that you've got listed on here gifts from Mr. Mastro?	2 3 4	Q. Where? A. I think it was at U.S. Bank on First Hill, but I'm not positive. Q. Has your lifestyle changed since the
2 3 4 5	you married Mr. Mastro? A. Yes. Q. Were all the furs that you've got listed on here gifts from Mr. Mastro? A. No. Yes. No. Oh, yes, at that time. Yes,	2 3 4 5	Q. Where? A. I think it was at U.S. Bank on First Hill, but I'm not positive. Q. Has your lifestyle changed since the petition in bankruptcy was filed?
2 3 4 5 6	you married Mr. Mastro? A. Yes. Q. Were all the furs that you've got listed on here gifts from Mr. Mastro? A. No. Yes. No. Oh, yes, at that time. Yes, sorry.	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Where?</li> <li>A. I think it was at U.S. Bank on First Hill,</li> <li>but I'm not positive.</li> <li>Q. Has your lifestyle changed since the</li> <li>petition in bankruptcy was filed?</li> <li>A. Definitely.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	you married Mr. Mastro? A. Yes. Q. Were all the furs that you've got listed on here gifts from Mr. Mastro? A. No. Yes. No. Oh, yes, at that time. Yes, sorry. Q. Was there anything else listed on here as	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Where? A. I think it was at U.S. Bank on First Hill, but I'm not positive. Q. Has your lifestyle changed since the petition in bankruptcy was filed? A. Definitely. Q. In what way?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you married Mr. Mastro? A. Yes. Q. Were all the furs that you've got listed on here gifts from Mr. Mastro? A. No. Yes. No. Oh, yes, at that time. Yes, sorry. Q. Was there anything else listed on here as separate property that was a gift from Mr. Mastro	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Where?</li> <li>A. I think it was at U.S. Bank on First Hill,</li> <li>but I'm not positive.</li> <li>Q. Has your lifestyle changed since the</li> <li>petition in bankruptcy was filed?</li> <li>A. Definitely.</li> <li>Q. In what way?</li> <li>A. Well, the obvious way. We have no income.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you married Mr. Mastro? A. Yes. Q. Were all the furs that you've got listed on here gifts from Mr. Mastro? A. No. Yes. No. Oh, yes, at that time. Yes, sorry. Q. Was there anything else listed on here as separate property that was a gift from Mr. Mastro before you got married?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Where?</li> <li>A. I think it was at U.S. Bank on First Hill,</li> <li>but I'm not positive.</li> <li>Q. Has your lifestyle changed since the petition in bankruptcy was filed?</li> <li>A. Definitely.</li> <li>Q. In what way?</li> <li>A. Well, the obvious way. We have no income.</li> <li>We have no money.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you married Mr. Mastro? A. Yes. Q. Were all the furs that you've got listed on here gifts from Mr. Mastro? A. No. Yes. No. Oh, yes, at that time. Yes, sorry. Q. Was there anything else listed on here as separate property that was a gift from Mr. Mastro before you got married? A. All of it was.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Where?</li> <li>A. I think it was at U.S. Bank on First Hill,</li> <li>but I'm not positive.</li> <li>Q. Has your lifestyle changed since the</li> <li>petition in bankruptcy was filed?</li> <li>A. Definitely.</li> <li>Q. In what way?</li> <li>A. Well, the obvious way. We have no income.</li> <li>We have no money.</li> <li>Q. How do you pay your bills currently?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you married Mr. Mastro? A. Yes. Q. Were all the furs that you've got listed on here gifts from Mr. Mastro? A. No. Yes. No. Oh, yes, at that time. Yes, sorry. Q. Was there anything else listed on here as separate property that was a gift from Mr. Mastro before you got married? A. All of it was. Q. The cash, too?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Where? A. I think it was at U.S. Bank on First Hill, but I'm not positive. Q. Has your lifestyle changed since the petition in bankruptcy was filed? A. Definitely. Q. In what way? A. Well, the obvious way. We have no income. We have no money. Q. How do you pay your bills currently? A. Mr. Mastro gives me money, cash.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	you married Mr. Mastro?  A. Yes. Q. Were all the furs that you've got listed on here gifts from Mr. Mastro? A. No. Yes. No. Oh, yes, at that time. Yes, sorry. Q. Was there anything else listed on here as separate property that was a gift from Mr. Mastro before you got married? A. All of it was. Q. The cash, too? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Where? A. I think it was at U.S. Bank on First Hill, but I'm not positive. Q. Has your lifestyle changed since the petition in bankruptcy was filed? A. Definitely. Q. In what way? A. Well, the obvious way. We have no income. We have no money. Q. How do you pay your bills currently? A. Mr. Mastro gives me money, cash. Q. Do you know where he gets that money?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you married Mr. Mastro?  A. Yes. Q. Were all the furs that you've got listed on here gifts from Mr. Mastro? A. No. Yes. No. Oh, yes, at that time. Yes, sorry. Q. Was there anything else listed on here as separate property that was a gift from Mr. Mastro before you got married? A. All of it was. Q. The cash, too? A. Yes. Q. The house, too?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Where? A. I think it was at U.S. Bank on First Hill, but I'm not positive. Q. Has your lifestyle changed since the petition in bankruptcy was filed? A. Definitely. Q. In what way? A. Well, the obvious way. We have no income. We have no money. Q. How do you pay your bills currently? A. Mr. Mastro gives me money, cash. Q. Do you know where he gets that money? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you married Mr. Mastro?  A. Yes. Q. Were all the furs that you've got listed on here gifts from Mr. Mastro? A. No. Yes. No. Oh, yes, at that time. Yes, sorry. Q. Was there anything else listed on here as separate property that was a gift from Mr. Mastro before you got married? A. All of it was. Q. The cash, too? A. Yes. Q. The house, too? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Where? A. I think it was at U.S. Bank on First Hill, but I'm not positive. Q. Has your lifestyle changed since the petition in bankruptcy was filed? A. Definitely. Q. In what way? A. Well, the obvious way. We have no income. We have no money. Q. How do you pay your bills currently? A. Mr. Mastro gives me money, cash. Q. Do you know where he gets that money? A. No. Q. You have no idea?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you married Mr. Mastro? A. Yes. Q. Were all the furs that you've got listed on here gifts from Mr. Mastro? A. No. Yes. No. Oh, yes, at that time. Yes, sorry. Q. Was there anything else listed on here as separate property that was a gift from Mr. Mastro before you got married? A. All of it was. Q. The cash, too? A. Yes. Q. The house, too? A. Yes. Q. And the furniture, too?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Where? A. I think it was at U.S. Bank on First Hill, but I'm not positive. Q. Has your lifestyle changed since the petition in bankruptcy was filed? A. Definitely. Q. In what way? A. Well, the obvious way. We have no income. We have no money. Q. How do you pay your bills currently? A. Mr. Mastro gives me money, cash. Q. Do you know where he gets that money? A. No. Q. You have no idea? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you married Mr. Mastro?  A. Yes. Q. Were all the furs that you've got listed on here gifts from Mr. Mastro? A. No. Yes. No. Oh, yes, at that time. Yes, sorry. Q. Was there anything else listed on here as separate property that was a gift from Mr. Mastro before you got married? A. All of it was. Q. The cash, too? A. Yes. Q. The house, too? A. Yes. Q. And the furniture, too? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Where?</li> <li>A. I think it was at U.S. Bank on First Hill,</li> <li>but I'm not positive.</li> <li>Q. Has your lifestyle changed since the</li> <li>petition in bankruptcy was filed?</li> <li>A. Definitely.</li> <li>Q. In what way?</li> <li>A. Well, the obvious way. We have no income.</li> <li>We have no money.</li> <li>Q. How do you pay your bills currently?</li> <li>A. Mr. Mastro gives me money, cash.</li> <li>Q. Do you know where he gets that money?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You have no idea?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. How much does he give you a month now?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you married Mr. Mastro?  A. Yes. Q. Were all the furs that you've got listed on here gifts from Mr. Mastro? A. No. Yes. No. Oh, yes, at that time. Yes, sorry. Q. Was there anything else listed on here as separate property that was a gift from Mr. Mastro before you got married? A. All of it was. Q. The cash, too? A. Yes. Q. The house, too? A. Yes. Q. And the furniture, too? A. Yes. Q. So everything you had was something	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Where?</li> <li>A. I think it was at U.S. Bank on First Hill,</li> <li>but I'm not positive.</li> <li>Q. Has your lifestyle changed since the</li> <li>petition in bankruptcy was filed?</li> <li>A. Definitely.</li> <li>Q. In what way?</li> <li>A. Well, the obvious way. We have no income.</li> <li>We have no money.</li> <li>Q. How do you pay your bills currently?</li> <li>A. Mr. Mastro gives me money, cash.</li> <li>Q. Do you know where he gets that money?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You have no idea?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. How much does he give you a month now?</li> <li>A. It just depends.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you married Mr. Mastro?  A. Yes. Q. Were all the furs that you've got listed on here gifts from Mr. Mastro? A. No. Yes. No. Oh, yes, at that time. Yes, sorry. Q. Was there anything else listed on here as separate property that was a gift from Mr. Mastro before you got married? A. All of it was. Q. The cash, too? A. Yes. Q. The house, too? A. Yes. Q. And the furniture, too? A. Yes. Q. So everything you had was something Mr. Mastro gave you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Where?</li> <li>A. I think it was at U.S. Bank on First Hill,</li> <li>but I'm not positive.</li> <li>Q. Has your lifestyle changed since the</li> <li>petition in bankruptcy was filed?</li> <li>A. Definitely.</li> <li>Q. In what way?</li> <li>A. Well, the obvious way. We have no income.</li> <li>We have no money.</li> <li>Q. How do you pay your bills currently?</li> <li>A. Mr. Mastro gives me money, cash.</li> <li>Q. Do you know where he gets that money?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You have no idea?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. How much does he give you a month now?</li> <li>A. It just depends.</li> <li>Q. What did he give you last month?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	you married Mr. Mastro?  A. Yes. Q. Were all the furs that you've got listed on here gifts from Mr. Mastro? A. No. Yes. No. Oh, yes, at that time. Yes, sorry. Q. Was there anything else listed on here as separate property that was a gift from Mr. Mastro before you got married? A. All of it was. Q. The cash, too? A. Yes. Q. The house, too? A. Yes. Q. And the furniture, too? A. Yes. Q. So everything you had was something Mr. Mastro gave you? A. Yes. Or my mother.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Where?</li> <li>A. I think it was at U.S. Bank on First Hill,</li> <li>but I'm not positive.</li> <li>Q. Has your lifestyle changed since the</li> <li>petition in bankruptcy was filed?</li> <li>A. Definitely.</li> <li>Q. In what way?</li> <li>A. Well, the obvious way. We have no income.</li> <li>We have no money.</li> <li>Q. How do you pay your bills currently?</li> <li>A. Mr. Mastro gives me money, cash.</li> <li>Q. Do you know where he gets that money?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You have no idea?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. How much does he give you a month now?</li> <li>A. It just depends.</li> <li>Q. What did he give you last month?</li> <li>A. I don't remember. Enough to pay the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you married Mr. Mastro?  A. Yes. Q. Were all the furs that you've got listed on here gifts from Mr. Mastro? A. No. Yes. No. Oh, yes, at that time. Yes, sorry. Q. Was there anything else listed on here as separate property that was a gift from Mr. Mastro before you got married? A. All of it was. Q. The cash, too? A. Yes. Q. The house, too? A. Yes. Q. And the furniture, too? A. Yes. Q. So everything you had was something Mr. Mastro gave you? A. Yes. Or my mother. Q. All right. Well, that's my point.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Where? A. I think it was at U.S. Bank on First Hill, but I'm not positive. Q. Has your lifestyle changed since the petition in bankruptcy was filed? A. Definitely. Q. In what way? A. Well, the obvious way. We have no income. We have no money. Q. How do you pay your bills currently? A. Mr. Mastro gives me money, cash. Q. Do you know where he gets that money? A. No. Q. You have no idea? A. No. Q. How much does he give you a month now? A. It just depends. Q. What did he give you last month? A. I don't remember. Enough to pay the utilities and the upkeep of the house.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you married Mr. Mastro?  A. Yes. Q. Were all the furs that you've got listed on here gifts from Mr. Mastro? A. No. Yes. No. Oh, yes, at that time. Yes, sorry. Q. Was there anything else listed on here as separate property that was a gift from Mr. Mastro before you got married? A. All of it was. Q. The cash, too? A. Yes. Q. The house, too? A. Yes. Q. And the furniture, too? A. Yes. Q. So everything you had was something Mr. Mastro gave you? A. Yes. Or my mother. Q. All right. Well, that's my point. A. Sorry. Or my mother, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Where?</li> <li>A. I think it was at U.S. Bank on First Hill,</li> <li>but I'm not positive.</li> <li>Q. Has your lifestyle changed since the</li> <li>petition in bankruptcy was filed?</li> <li>A. Definitely.</li> <li>Q. In what way?</li> <li>A. Well, the obvious way. We have no income.</li> <li>We have no money.</li> <li>Q. How do you pay your bills currently?</li> <li>A. Mr. Mastro gives me money, cash.</li> <li>Q. Do you know where he gets that money?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You have no idea?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. How much does he give you a month now?</li> <li>A. It just depends.</li> <li>Q. What did he give you last month?</li> <li>A. I don't remember. Enough to pay the</li> <li>utilities and the upkeep of the house.</li> <li>Q. Has he been giving you more than \$10,000 a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you married Mr. Mastro?  A. Yes. Q. Were all the furs that you've got listed on here gifts from Mr. Mastro? A. No. Yes. No. Oh, yes, at that time. Yes, sorry. Q. Was there anything else listed on here as separate property that was a gift from Mr. Mastro before you got married? A. All of it was. Q. The cash, too? A. Yes. Q. The house, too? A. Yes. Q. And the furniture, too? A. Yes. Q. So everything you had was something Mr. Mastro gave you? A. Yes. Or my mother. Q. All right. Well, that's my point. A. Sorry. Or my mother, yes. Q. Did your mother give you anything other than	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Where? A. I think it was at U.S. Bank on First Hill, but I'm not positive. Q. Has your lifestyle changed since the petition in bankruptcy was filed? A. Definitely. Q. In what way? A. Well, the obvious way. We have no income. We have no money. Q. How do you pay your bills currently? A. Mr. Mastro gives me money, cash. Q. Do you know where he gets that money? A. No. Q. You have no idea? A. No. Q. How much does he give you a month now? A. It just depends. Q. What did he give you last month? A. I don't remember. Enough to pay the utilities and the upkeep of the house. Q. Has he been giving you more than \$10,000 a month since the bankruptcy petition was filed?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you married Mr. Mastro?  A. Yes. Q. Were all the furs that you've got listed on here gifts from Mr. Mastro? A. No. Yes. No. Oh, yes, at that time. Yes, sorry. Q. Was there anything else listed on here as separate property that was a gift from Mr. Mastro before you got married? A. All of it was. Q. The cash, too? A. Yes. Q. The house, too? A. Yes. Q. And the furniture, too? A. Yes. Q. So everything you had was something Mr. Mastro gave you? A. Yes. Or my mother. Q. All right. Well, that's my point. A. Sorry. Or my mother, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Where? A. I think it was at U.S. Bank on First Hill, but I'm not positive. Q. Has your lifestyle changed since the petition in bankruptcy was filed? A. Definitely. Q. In what way? A. Well, the obvious way. We have no income. We have no money. Q. How do you pay your bills currently? A. Mr. Mastro gives me money, cash. Q. Do you know where he gets that money? A. No. Q. You have no idea? A. No. Q. How much does he give you a month now? A. It just depends. Q. What did he give you last month? A. I don't remember. Enough to pay the utilities and the upkeep of the house. Q. Has he been giving you more than \$10,000 a month since the bankruptcy petition was filed? A. I don't believe so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you married Mr. Mastro?  A. Yes. Q. Were all the furs that you've got listed on here gifts from Mr. Mastro? A. No. Yes. No. Oh, yes, at that time. Yes, sorry. Q. Was there anything else listed on here as separate property that was a gift from Mr. Mastro before you got married? A. All of it was. Q. The cash, too? A. Yes. Q. The house, too? A. Yes. Q. And the furniture, too? A. Yes. Q. So everything you had was something Mr. Mastro gave you? A. Yes. Or my mother. Q. All right. Well, that's my point. A. Sorry. Or my mother, yes. Q. Did your mother give you anything other than furniture?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Where? A. I think it was at U.S. Bank on First Hill, but I'm not positive. Q. Has your lifestyle changed since the petition in bankruptcy was filed? A. Definitely. Q. In what way? A. Well, the obvious way. We have no income. We have no money. Q. How do you pay your bills currently? A. Mr. Mastro gives me money, cash. Q. Do you know where he gets that money? A. No. Q. You have no idea? A. No. Q. How much does he give you a month now? A. It just depends. Q. What did he give you last month? A. I don't remember. Enough to pay the utilities and the upkeep of the house. Q. Has he been giving you more than \$10,000 a month since the bankruptcy petition was filed?

:	Page 29		Page 31
1	A. I don't remember.	1	Q. Are you testifying under oath that you have
2	Q. You have no idea what it costs you to live	2	not traveled out of this country in the last year?
3	per month?	3.	A. I don't recall.
4	A. No.	4	Q. When you do, do you and Mr. Mastro eat out?
5	Q. You have no idea whether it's more or less	5	A. Occasionally.
6	than \$10,000?	6	Q. How is the bill paid when you do that?
7	A. No.	7	A. Mr. Mastro pays it.
8	Q. Have you traveled since the bankruptcy	8	Q. Does he use a credit card?
9	petition was filed?	9	A. I don't recall. I don't pay attention.
10	A. Yes.	10	Q. You have no idea whether he pays in cash or
11_	Q. Where have you traveled?	11	with credit cards?
12	A. We went skiing.	12	A. He pays cash sometimes. Sometimes he uses a
13	Q. Where did you go skiing?	13	card.
14	A. Jackson Hole.	14	Q. Do you know what credit cards Mr. Mastro
15	Q. When did you do that?	15	has?
16	A. Last week.	16	A. No.
17	Q. How long did you stay?	17	Q. You have no idea?
18	A. Three nights.	18	A. No.
19	Q. Where did you stay?	19	Q. Have you made other ski trips this winter?
20	A. Four Seasons.	20	A. No.
21	Q. Was it just you and Mr. Mastro?	21	Q. Is the only time you've been snow skiing
22	A. Yes.	22	this winter was at Jackson Hole?
23	Q. No friends went with you?	23	A. Yes.
24	A. No.	24	Q. Have you traveled to Palm Springs or Palm
25	Q. Did any friends meet you there?	25	Desert?
	Page 30		Page 32
1	A. No.	1	A. Yes.
2	Q. What was the most recent trip you took	2	Q. When is the last time you did that?
3	before that?	3	A. February.
4	A. I don't recall.	4	Q. February of 2010?
5	MR. BUCKNELL: I'm going to interpose a	5	A. Yes.
6	general objection. I don't have any idea what this	6	Q. How long did you stay?
7	has to do with the lawsuit. I don't have any idea	7	A. I stayed five nights. Mike stayed three
8	what it has to do with the house, the rings or the	8	nights.
9	car, which is the subject matter of the current	9	Q. Was it Palm Desert?
10	complaint.	10	A. Yes.
11	So I object.	11	Q. And where did you stay?
12	MR. GOSSLER: I'll join in that.	12	A. With friends.
13	Q. (By Mr. Hall) Can you tell me any other	13	Q. What's their names?
14	trips you've taken since the bankruptcy petition was	14	A. Karen and Chuck Lytle.
15	filed?	15	Q. How do you spell Lytle?
16	A. I don't recall.	16	A. LYTLE.
17	Q. Have you traveled to Switzerland since the	17	Q. Have you made other trips to Palm Desert or
18	bankruptcy petition was filed?	18	Palm Springs in the last year?
19	A. I don't recall.	19	A. I don't believe so. In 2010? 2010?
20	Q. Have you been outside the United States	20	Q. No, the last twelve months.
21	since the bankruptcy petition was filed?	21	A. I don't believe so.
22	A. I don't recall.	22	Q. Have you made any other trips that you can
23	Q. Do you think you could forget a trip to	23	recall?
	C141	1 ') //	A No
24	Switzerland you've made in the last year?  A. Possibly.	24 25	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. When is the last time you traveled to Italy?</li></ul>

Page 33 Page 35 I am trying to proceed in a professional manner. And 1 A. I don't remember. 1 2 2 Q. Have you ever traveled to Italy? if you are going to start objecting to interfere with 3 my interrogation, I think we should get Judge Steiner 3 A. Yes. 4 4 Q. How many times? on the phone. 5 5 MR. GOSSLER: Can you explain what issue in A. Several. 6 6 O. Did you take some of your jewelry to Italy the case testimony regarding the location of the 7 7 jewelry prior to today has any relevance? and leave it? 8 As I understand it, the trustee is claiming 8 A. Yes. 9 that the transfer of the jewelry into the LCY LCC -9 Q. When did you do that? 10 Series Jewelry constitutes fraudulent transfer, and 10 A. I don't recall. 11 that the transfer should be voided, and that the O. Approximately? 11 12 jewelry constitutes property of the estate. 12 A. November. 13 O. November of 2009? The whereabouts of the jewelry would seem to 13 14 have absolutely zero bearing on any issues relating to 14 A. Yes. Q. What jewelry did you take to Italy in 15 the separate or community nature of that property and 15 November 2009? 16 claims with respect to fraudulent transfers. 16 17 A. What I wore, two diamond rings. 17 I guess I'm looking for an explanation as to what issue in the case this line of inquiry has some Q. Are those the two diamond rings that have 18 18 19 been the subject of motions in this litigation? 19 bearing on. 20 20 MR. HALL: Do you really want to engage in A. Yes. 21 colloguy on the record, Mr. Gossler? 21 Q. And you left them in Italy? A. I don't recall. 22 MR. GOSSLER: We can go off the record. 22 23 MR. HALL: I don't need to go off the 23 O. You don't recall whether you left your diamond rings in Italy? 24 record. I don't think I owe you an explanation. We 24 25 can get the judge on the phone but I will tell you --25 A. No. Page 34 Page 36 Q. Who did you visit in Italy? 1 MR. GOSSLER: We --1 2 A. We went to Rome. 2 MR. HALL: Let me finish. You had your say. Q. Who did you stay with? 3 3 It's my turn. 4 A. Stayed in a hotel. 4 I will tell you that it's relevant for a lot 5 O. What kind of hotel? 5 of reasons, but one of the reasons that it's relevant MR. BUCKNELL: I have a continuing 6 is we believe that this debtor and his associates, 6 7 7 objection. This is not designed to lead to any including Mrs. Mastro, are concealing assets. admissible evidence. It's designed, apparently, just 8 And the mere fact that you've told us about 8 9 to harass her and has nothing to do with the lawsuit. 9 one or two assets that have been moved out of the MR. HALL: I am not harassing this witness, 10 10 country and concealed and the mere fact that we've 11 Mr. Bucknell. And if you want to get Judge Steiner on 11 been able to get back two jewels out of seven jewels, 12 12 the phone, I'm happy to do it. and that we have not been able to locate the other 13 MR. BUCKNELL: How long are you going to go? 13 assets that have been transferred to the trust that 14 We may have to. 14 are the subject of this litigation does not mean we 15 don't get to engage in broad inquiry to find all the 15 MR. HALL: I'm going to go all day. MR. BUCKNELL: We're not going to go into a 16 assets that have been concealed through these 16 17 lot of questions about travel post petition. It has 17 fraudulent conveyances and these bogus trusts that nothing go do with the lawsuit. 18 18 have been created. 19 MR. HALL: You know very well Mrs. Mastro's 19 I don't think it serves any purpose to 20 attorney has told me that the jewels that are the 20 debate this on the record, but I'm going to ask my 21 subject of this litigation were taken to Italy by her 21 questions and I'm going to ask them the way I want. 22 after the petition was filed in bankruptcy, and she's 22 And if you don't want to let me do that, we can get 23 23 sitting here saying she doesn't recall whether she did Judge Steiner on the phone, or you can just make an 24 24 objection for the record like you're supposed to and that or not.

we can get on with this deposition.

25

25

I frankly am appalled at the situation, but

ı	Page 37		Daga 20
			Page 39
1	MR. BUCKNELL: I made an objection for the	1	motions in this litigation?
2	record and then listened to you attack my credibility	2	A. No.
3	for five or ten minutes.	3	Q. And it's your testimony you don't recall
4	What I did was make an objection for the	4	where you left those in Italy?
5	record that I did not believe that the inquiry is	5	A. No.
6	likely to lead to discoverable evidence. I have a	6	Q. Recognizing that you're not certain whether
7	right to make that objection. I'm making that	7	you left those in Italy, if you left them there, where
8	objection.	8	did you leave them?
9	It's your deposition, and you can conduct	9	A. I don't recall.
10	it. But I really do not believe that the appropriate	10	Q. Do you have a safe deposit box in Italy?
11	scope of a deposition in this proceeding is unlimited.	11	A. No.
12	It's confined to the allegations in the complaint.	12	Q. Do you have any kind of account in Italy?
13	And where she traveled in Italy is, to my	13	A. No.
14	mind, irrelevant. That's my objection.	14	Q. Is there any possible place you could have
15	You may conduct your deposition.	1,5	left diamonds in Italy other than with personal
16	MR. HALL: Fine. I'll proceed.	16	friends?
17	Do you have something else you want to say,	17	A. No.
18	Mr. Gossler?	18	Q. Who in Italy is a personal friend that you
19	MR. GOSSLER: Perhaps. It depends on where	19	know well enough that you would trust them with your
20	you go from here.	20	diamonds?
21	Q. (By Mr. Hall) All right. Who did you	21	A. I don't recall.
22	visit in Italy?	22	Q. You cannot tell me the name of any friends
23	A. No one.	23	you have in Italy?
24	Q. Did you see anybody while you were in Italy?	24	A. No.
25	A. I saw a lot of people.	25	Q. Do you have close friends in Italy?
	Daga 20		
1	Page 38	1	Page 401
1		1	Page 40
1	Q. Did you see any friends while you were in	1	A. No.
2	Q. Did you see any friends while you were in Italy?	2	A. No. Q. Do you have any friends in Italy?
2 3	<ul><li>Q. Did you see any friends while you were in Italy?</li><li>A. Not that I can recall.</li></ul>	2 3	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Do you have any friends in Italy?</li><li>A. Not that I can recall.</li></ul>
2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. Did you see any friends while you were in Italy?</li><li>A. Not that I can recall.</li><li>Q. What hotel did you stay in?</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Do you have any friends in Italy?</li><li>A. Not that I can recall.</li><li>Q. Do you have some form of address book or</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q. Did you see any friends while you were in Italy?</li> <li>A. Not that I can recall.</li> <li>Q. What hotel did you stay in?</li> <li>A. It went out of my head. I'm sorry, I don't</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any friends in Italy?</li> <li>A. Not that I can recall.</li> <li>Q. Do you have some form of address book or list of contacts where you keep the lists of people</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Did you see any friends while you were in Italy?</li> <li>A. Not that I can recall.</li> <li>Q. What hotel did you stay in?</li> <li>A. It went out of my head. I'm sorry, I don't remember.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any friends in Italy?</li> <li>A. Not that I can recall.</li> <li>Q. Do you have some form of address book or list of contacts where you keep the lists of people that you call?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Did you see any friends while you were in Italy?</li> <li>A. Not that I can recall.</li> <li>Q. What hotel did you stay in?</li> <li>A. It went out of my head. I'm sorry, I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Did you stay in a hotel during the time you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any friends in Italy?</li> <li>A. Not that I can recall.</li> <li>Q. Do you have some form of address book or list of contacts where you keep the lists of people that you call?</li> <li>A. No. Well, I have a phone book at home, an</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Did you see any friends while you were in Italy?</li> <li>A. Not that I can recall.</li> <li>Q. What hotel did you stay in?</li> <li>A. It went out of my head. I'm sorry, I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Did you stay in a hotel during the time you were in Italy in November of 2009?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any friends in Italy?</li> <li>A. Not that I can recall.</li> <li>Q. Do you have some form of address book or list of contacts where you keep the lists of people that you call?</li> <li>A. No. Well, I have a phone book at home, an address book.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Did you see any friends while you were in Italy?</li> <li>A. Not that I can recall.</li> <li>Q. What hotel did you stay in?</li> <li>A. It went out of my head. I'm sorry, I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Did you stay in a hotel during the time you were in Italy in November of 2009?</li> <li>A. I wasn't in Italy in 2009. I was there in</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any friends in Italy?</li> <li>A. Not that I can recall.</li> <li>Q. Do you have some form of address book or list of contacts where you keep the lists of people that you call?</li> <li>A. No. Well, I have a phone book at home, an address book.</li> <li>Q. Are there any people in your address book</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Did you see any friends while you were in Italy?</li> <li>A. Not that I can recall.</li> <li>Q. What hotel did you stay in?</li> <li>A. It went out of my head. I'm sorry, I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Did you stay in a hotel during the time you were in Italy in November of 2009?</li> <li>A. I wasn't in Italy in 2009. I was there in September.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any friends in Italy?</li> <li>A. Not that I can recall.</li> <li>Q. Do you have some form of address book or list of contacts where you keep the lists of people that you call?</li> <li>A. No. Well, I have a phone book at home, an address book.</li> <li>Q. Are there any people in your address book from Italy?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Did you see any friends while you were in Italy?</li> <li>A. Not that I can recall.</li> <li>Q. What hotel did you stay in?</li> <li>A. It went out of my head. I'm sorry, I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Did you stay in a hotel during the time you were in Italy in November of 2009?</li> <li>A. I wasn't in Italy in 2009. I was there in September.</li> <li>Q. In September of 2009?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any friends in Italy?</li> <li>A. Not that I can recall.</li> <li>Q. Do you have some form of address book or list of contacts where you keep the lists of people that you call?</li> <li>A. No. Well, I have a phone book at home, an address book.</li> <li>Q. Are there any people in your address book from Italy?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Did you see any friends while you were in Italy?</li> <li>A. Not that I can recall.</li> <li>Q. What hotel did you stay in?</li> <li>A. It went out of my head. I'm sorry, I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Did you stay in a hotel during the time you were in Italy in November of 2009?</li> <li>A. I wasn't in Italy in 2009. I was there in September.</li> <li>Q. In September of 2009?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any friends in Italy?</li> <li>A. Not that I can recall.</li> <li>Q. Do you have some form of address book or list of contacts where you keep the lists of people that you call?</li> <li>A. No. Well, I have a phone book at home, an address book.</li> <li>Q. Are there any people in your address book from Italy?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any friends in your address</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Did you see any friends while you were in Italy?  A. Not that I can recall. Q. What hotel did you stay in? A. It went out of my head. I'm sorry, I don't remember. Q. Did you stay in a hotel during the time you were in Italy in November of 2009? A. I wasn't in Italy in 2009. I was there in September. Q. In September of 2009? A. Yes. Q. Did you stay in a hotel when you were in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any friends in Italy?</li> <li>A. Not that I can recall.</li> <li>Q. Do you have some form of address book or list of contacts where you keep the lists of people that you call?</li> <li>A. No. Well, I have a phone book at home, an address book.</li> <li>Q. Are there any people in your address book from Italy?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any friends in your address book?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Did you see any friends while you were in Italy?  A. Not that I can recall. Q. What hotel did you stay in? A. It went out of my head. I'm sorry, I don't remember. Q. Did you stay in a hotel during the time you were in Italy in November of 2009? A. I wasn't in Italy in 2009. I was there in September. Q. In September of 2009? A. Yes. Q. Did you stay in a hotel when you were in Italy in September of 2009?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any friends in Italy?</li> <li>A. Not that I can recall.</li> <li>Q. Do you have some form of address book or list of contacts where you keep the lists of people that you call?</li> <li>A. No. Well, I have a phone book at home, an address book.</li> <li>Q. Are there any people in your address book from Italy?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any friends in your address book?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Did you see any friends while you were in Italy?  A. Not that I can recall. Q. What hotel did you stay in? A. It went out of my head. I'm sorry, I don't remember. Q. Did you stay in a hotel during the time you were in Italy in November of 2009? A. I wasn't in Italy in 2009. I was there in September. Q. In September of 2009? A. Yes. Q. Did you stay in a hotel when you were in Italy in September of 2009? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. No. Q. Do you have any friends in Italy? A. Not that I can recall. Q. Do you have some form of address book or list of contacts where you keep the lists of people that you call? A. No. Well, I have a phone book at home, an address book. Q. Are there any people in your address book from Italy? A. No. Q. Do you have any friends in your address book? A. Yes. Q. What kind of address book is that? Is it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Did you see any friends while you were in Italy?  A. Not that I can recall. Q. What hotel did you stay in? A. It went out of my head. I'm sorry, I don't remember. Q. Did you stay in a hotel during the time you were in Italy in November of 2009? A. I wasn't in Italy in 2009. I was there in September. Q. In September of 2009? A. Yes. Q. Did you stay in a hotel when you were in Italy in September of 2009? A. Yes. Q. And how long were you there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. No. Q. Do you have any friends in Italy? A. Not that I can recall. Q. Do you have some form of address book or list of contacts where you keep the lists of people that you call? A. No. Well, I have a phone book at home, an address book. Q. Are there any people in your address book from Italy? A. No. Q. Do you have any friends in your address book? A. Yes. Q. What kind of address book is that? Is it handwritten?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Did you see any friends while you were in Italy?  A. Not that I can recall. Q. What hotel did you stay in? A. It went out of my head. I'm sorry, I don't remember. Q. Did you stay in a hotel during the time you were in Italy in November of 2009? A. I wasn't in Italy in 2009. I was there in September. Q. In September of 2009? A. Yes. Q. Did you stay in a hotel when you were in Italy in September of 2009? A. Yes. Q. And how long were you there? A. A couple nights.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No. Q. Do you have any friends in Italy? A. Not that I can recall. Q. Do you have some form of address book or list of contacts where you keep the lists of people that you call? A. No. Well, I have a phone book at home, an address book. Q. Are there any people in your address book from Italy? A. No. Q. Do you have any friends in your address book? A. Yes. Q. What kind of address book is that? Is it handwritten? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Did you see any friends while you were in Italy?  A. Not that I can recall. Q. What hotel did you stay in? A. It went out of my head. I'm sorry, I don't remember. Q. Did you stay in a hotel during the time you were in Italy in November of 2009? A. I wasn't in Italy in 2009. I was there in September. Q. In September of 2009? A. Yes. Q. Did you stay in a hotel when you were in Italy in September of 2009? A. Yes. Q. And how long were you there? A. A couple nights. Q. Just a two-night trip to Italy and back to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No. Q. Do you have any friends in Italy? A. Not that I can recall. Q. Do you have some form of address book or list of contacts where you keep the lists of people that you call? A. No. Well, I have a phone book at home, an address book. Q. Are there any people in your address book from Italy? A. No. Q. Do you have any friends in your address book? A. Yes. Q. What kind of address book is that? Is it handwritten? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any kind of electronic list of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Did you see any friends while you were in Italy?  A. Not that I can recall. Q. What hotel did you stay in? A. It went out of my head. I'm sorry, I don't remember. Q. Did you stay in a hotel during the time you were in Italy in November of 2009? A. I wasn't in Italy in 2009. I was there in September. Q. In September of 2009? A. Yes. Q. Did you stay in a hotel when you were in Italy in September of 2009? A. Yes. Q. And how long were you there? A. A couple nights. Q. Just a two-night trip to Italy and back to the U.S.?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No. Q. Do you have any friends in Italy? A. Not that I can recall. Q. Do you have some form of address book or list of contacts where you keep the lists of people that you call? A. No. Well, I have a phone book at home, an address book. Q. Are there any people in your address book from Italy? A. No. Q. Do you have any friends in your address book? A. Yes. Q. What kind of address book is that? Is it handwritten? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any kind of electronic list of contacts or addresses?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Did you see any friends while you were in Italy?  A. Not that I can recall. Q. What hotel did you stay in? A. It went out of my head. I'm sorry, I don't remember. Q. Did you stay in a hotel during the time you were in Italy in November of 2009? A. I wasn't in Italy in 2009. I was there in September. Q. In September of 2009? A. Yes. Q. Did you stay in a hotel when you were in Italy in September of 2009? A. Yes. Q. And how long were you there? A. A couple nights. Q. Just a two-night trip to Italy and back to the U.S.? A. I think we were in Milan for one night also.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. No. Q. Do you have any friends in Italy? A. Not that I can recall. Q. Do you have some form of address book or list of contacts where you keep the lists of people that you call? A. No. Well, I have a phone book at home, an address book. Q. Are there any people in your address book from Italy? A. No. Q. Do you have any friends in your address book? A. Yes. Q. What kind of address book is that? Is it handwritten? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any kind of electronic list of contacts or addresses? A. Cell phone.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Did you see any friends while you were in Italy?  A. Not that I can recall. Q. What hotel did you stay in? A. It went out of my head. I'm sorry, I don't remember. Q. Did you stay in a hotel during the time you were in Italy in November of 2009? A. I wasn't in Italy in 2009. I was there in September. Q. In September of 2009? A. Yes. Q. Did you stay in a hotel when you were in Italy in September of 2009? A. Yes. Q. And how long were you there? A. A couple nights. Q. Just a two-night trip to Italy and back to the U.S.? A. I think we were in Milan for one night also. Q. So was it three nights in Italy and back to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No. Q. Do you have any friends in Italy? A. Not that I can recall. Q. Do you have some form of address book or list of contacts where you keep the lists of people that you call? A. No. Well, I have a phone book at home, an address book. Q. Are there any people in your address book from Italy? A. No. Q. Do you have any friends in your address book? A. Yes. Q. What kind of address book is that? Is it handwritten? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any kind of electronic list of contacts or addresses? A. Cell phone. Q. What is your cell phone number?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Did you see any friends while you were in Italy?  A. Not that I can recall. Q. What hotel did you stay in? A. It went out of my head. I'm sorry, I don't remember. Q. Did you stay in a hotel during the time you were in Italy in November of 2009? A. I wasn't in Italy in 2009. I was there in September. Q. In September of 2009? A. Yes. Q. Did you stay in a hotel when you were in Italy in September of 2009? A. Yes. Q. And how long were you there? A. A couple nights. Q. Just a two-night trip to Italy and back to the U.S.? A. I think we were in Milan for one night also. Q. So was it three nights in Italy and back to the U.S.?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any friends in Italy?</li> <li>A. Not that I can recall.</li> <li>Q. Do you have some form of address book or list of contacts where you keep the lists of people that you call?</li> <li>A. No. Well, I have a phone book at home, an address book.</li> <li>Q. Are there any people in your address book from Italy?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any friends in your address book?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What kind of address book is that? Is it handwritten?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any kind of electronic list of contacts or addresses?</li> <li>A. Cell phone.</li> <li>Q. What is your cell phone number?</li> <li>A. (425)785-9982.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Did you see any friends while you were in Italy?  A. Not that I can recall. Q. What hotel did you stay in? A. It went out of my head. I'm sorry, I don't remember. Q. Did you stay in a hotel during the time you were in Italy in November of 2009? A. I wasn't in Italy in 2009. I was there in September. Q. In September of 2009? A. Yes. Q. Did you stay in a hotel when you were in Italy in September of 2009? A. Yes. Q. And how long were you there? A. A couple nights. Q. Just a two-night trip to Italy and back to the U.S.? A. I think we were in Milan for one night also. Q. So was it three nights in Italy and back to the U.S.? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any friends in Italy?</li> <li>A. Not that I can recall.</li> <li>Q. Do you have some form of address book or list of contacts where you keep the lists of people that you call?</li> <li>A. No. Well, I have a phone book at home, an address book.</li> <li>Q. Are there any people in your address book from Italy?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any friends in your address book?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What kind of address book is that? Is it handwritten?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any kind of electronic list of contacts or addresses?</li> <li>A. Cell phone.</li> <li>Q. What is your cell phone number?</li> <li>A. (425)785-9982.</li> <li>Q. And do you have the phone numbers of your</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Did you see any friends while you were in Italy?  A. Not that I can recall. Q. What hotel did you stay in? A. It went out of my head. I'm sorry, I don't remember. Q. Did you stay in a hotel during the time you were in Italy in November of 2009? A. I wasn't in Italy in 2009. I was there in September. Q. In September of 2009? A. Yes. Q. Did you stay in a hotel when you were in Italy in September of 2009? A. Yes. Q. And how long were you there? A. A couple nights. Q. Just a two-night trip to Italy and back to the U.S.? A. I think we were in Milan for one night also. Q. So was it three nights in Italy and back to the U.S.? A. Yes. Q. Did you take any jewelry with you other than	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. No. Q. Do you have any friends in Italy? A. Not that I can recall. Q. Do you have some form of address book or list of contacts where you keep the lists of people that you call? A. No. Well, I have a phone book at home, an address book. Q. Are there any people in your address book from Italy? A. No. Q. Do you have any friends in your address book? A. Yes. Q. What kind of address book is that? Is it handwritten? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any kind of electronic list of contacts or addresses? A. Cell phone. Q. What is your cell phone number? A. (425)785-9982. Q. And do you have the phone numbers of your friends put into your cell phone?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Did you see any friends while you were in Italy?  A. Not that I can recall. Q. What hotel did you stay in? A. It went out of my head. I'm sorry, I don't remember. Q. Did you stay in a hotel during the time you were in Italy in November of 2009? A. I wasn't in Italy in 2009. I was there in September. Q. In September of 2009? A. Yes. Q. Did you stay in a hotel when you were in Italy in September of 2009? A. Yes. Q. And how long were you there? A. A couple nights. Q. Just a two-night trip to Italy and back to the U.S.? A. I think we were in Milan for one night also. Q. So was it three nights in Italy and back to the U.S.? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No. Q. Do you have any friends in Italy? A. Not that I can recall. Q. Do you have some form of address book or list of contacts where you keep the lists of people that you call? A. No. Well, I have a phone book at home, an address book. Q. Are there any people in your address book from Italy? A. No. Q. Do you have any friends in your address book? A. Yes. Q. What kind of address book is that? Is it handwritten? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any kind of electronic list of contacts or addresses? A. Cell phone. Q. What is your cell phone number? A. (425)785-9982. Q. And do you have the phone numbers of your

	Page 41		Page 43
1	Q. And then you have the handwritten address	1	A. Yes.
2	book that has the other names of your friends?	2	Q. What are their names?
3	A. Yes.	3	MR. GOSSLER: Objection.
4	Q. Do you have any other lists or compilation	4	MR. BUCKNELL: One question I have is how
5	of telephone numbers and addresses of people you know?	5	
6	A. I don't believe so.	6	you define close friends. I have no idea what
7	Q. Do you have only one cell phone?	7	relevance this has, but answer if you can.
1 _	A. Yes.	ľ	A. Karen Lytle, Kathleen Shoup.
8 9	Q. Who is the carrier?	8	Q. (By Mr. Hall) How do you spell Shoup?
	A. AT&T.	9	A. SHOUP. Bonnie Elgin. More?
10		10	Judith Schwartz.
11 12	Q. How long have you had that cell phone	11	Q. I'm sorry?
l	number?	12	A. Judith Schwartz.
13	A. Several years.	13	Q. How do you spell Shorts?
14	Q. Is your cell phone one of the types that	14	A. Schwartz, S C H W A R T Z.
15	will work in Italy?	15	Q. Who else?
16	A. Yes. It's worldwide.	16	A. Several acquaintances. I'm drawing a blank.
17	Q. Okay. And did you use it while you were in	17	Q. These are your close friends?
18	Italy?	18	A. Right.
19	A. To call the States.	19	Q. Have you entrusted any property to any of
20	Q. Do you have a land line at your house?	20	these individuals that you just named?
21	A. Yes.	21	A. No.
22	Q. What's that phone number?	22	Q. How is your health, Mrs. Mastro?
23	A. (425)454-1305.	23	A. I believe it's fine.
24	Q. Do you have more than one land line at your	24	Q. Are you currently seeing a physician for any
25	house?	25	medical condition?
I			
	Page 42		Page 44
1		1	-
I	A. No.	1	A. Yes.
2	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Do you have any other phone numbers, either</li></ul>	2	A. Yes. Q. Who is that?
I	A. No. Q. Do you have any other phone numbers, either mobile or land lines?	2 3	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Who is that?</li><li>A. Oh, not a medical condition, I'm just seeing</li></ul>
2 3	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Do you have any other phone numbers, either mobile or land lines?</li><li>A. No.</li></ul>	2 3 4	A. Yes. Q. Who is that? A. Oh, not a medical condition, I'm just seeing a doctor, my general doctor.
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Do you have any other phone numbers, either mobile or land lines?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. And have you had these two phone numbers,</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	A. Yes. Q. Who is that? A. Oh, not a medical condition, I'm just seeing a doctor, my general doctor. Q. What's the name of your general doctor?
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any other phone numbers, either mobile or land lines?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And have you had these two phone numbers, the cell phone number and this land line number, for</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Who is that?</li> <li>A. Oh, not a medical condition, I'm just seeing a doctor, my general doctor.</li> <li>Q. What's the name of your general doctor?</li> <li>A. Dr. Jim Vincent.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Do you have any other phone numbers, either mobile or land lines?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. And have you had these two phone numbers,</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Who is that?</li> <li>A. Oh, not a medical condition, I'm just seeing a doctor, my general doctor.</li> <li>Q. What's the name of your general doctor?</li> <li>A. Dr. Jim Vincent.</li> <li>Q. What kind of doctor is he?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any other phone numbers, either mobile or land lines?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And have you had these two phone numbers, the cell phone number and this land line number, for at least the last five years?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Who is that?</li> <li>A. Oh, not a medical condition, I'm just seeing a doctor, my general doctor.</li> <li>Q. What's the name of your general doctor?</li> <li>A. Dr. Jim Vincent.</li> <li>Q. What kind of doctor is he?</li> <li>A. Internist, I believe.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any other phone numbers, either mobile or land lines?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And have you had these two phone numbers, the cell phone number and this land line number, for at least the last five years?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Mr. Mastro has a cell phone?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Who is that?</li> <li>A. Oh, not a medical condition, I'm just seeing a doctor, my general doctor.</li> <li>Q. What's the name of your general doctor?</li> <li>A. Dr. Jim Vincent.</li> <li>Q. What kind of doctor is he?</li> <li>A. Internist, I believe.</li> <li>Q. And you're just seeing him for routine</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any other phone numbers, either mobile or land lines?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And have you had these two phone numbers, the cell phone number and this land line number, for at least the last five years?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Mr. Mastro has a cell phone?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Who is that?</li> <li>A. Oh, not a medical condition, I'm just seeing a doctor, my general doctor.</li> <li>Q. What's the name of your general doctor?</li> <li>A. Dr. Jim Vincent.</li> <li>Q. What kind of doctor is he?</li> <li>A. Internist, I believe.</li> <li>Q. And you're just seeing him for routine checkups?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any other phone numbers, either mobile or land lines?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And have you had these two phone numbers, the cell phone number and this land line number, for at least the last five years?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Mr. Mastro has a cell phone?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What is his cell phone number?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Who is that?</li> <li>A. Oh, not a medical condition, I'm just seeing a doctor, my general doctor.</li> <li>Q. What's the name of your general doctor?</li> <li>A. Dr. Jim Vincent.</li> <li>Q. What kind of doctor is he?</li> <li>A. Internist, I believe.</li> <li>Q. And you're just seeing him for routine checkups?</li> <li>A. Right.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any other phone numbers, either mobile or land lines?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And have you had these two phone numbers, the cell phone number and this land line number, for at least the last five years?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Mr. Mastro has a cell phone?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What is his cell phone number?</li> <li>A. (206)953-1355.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Who is that?</li> <li>A. Oh, not a medical condition, I'm just seeing a doctor, my general doctor.</li> <li>Q. What's the name of your general doctor?</li> <li>A. Dr. Jim Vincent.</li> <li>Q. What kind of doctor is he?</li> <li>A. Internist, I believe.</li> <li>Q. And you're just seeing him for routine checkups?</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Have you had any medical problems since the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any other phone numbers, either mobile or land lines?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And have you had these two phone numbers, the cell phone number and this land line number, for at least the last five years?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Mr. Mastro has a cell phone?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What is his cell phone number?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Who is that?</li> <li>A. Oh, not a medical condition, I'm just seeing a doctor, my general doctor.</li> <li>Q. What's the name of your general doctor?</li> <li>A. Dr. Jim Vincent.</li> <li>Q. What kind of doctor is he?</li> <li>A. Internist, I believe.</li> <li>Q. And you're just seeing him for routine checkups?</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Have you had any medical problems since the bankruptcy petition was filed?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any other phone numbers, either mobile or land lines?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And have you had these two phone numbers, the cell phone number and this land line number, for at least the last five years?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Mr. Mastro has a cell phone?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What is his cell phone number?</li> <li>A. (206)953-1355.</li> <li>Q. Does he have more than one cell phone number?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Who is that?</li> <li>A. Oh, not a medical condition, I'm just seeing a doctor, my general doctor.</li> <li>Q. What's the name of your general doctor?</li> <li>A. Dr. Jim Vincent.</li> <li>Q. What kind of doctor is he?</li> <li>A. Internist, I believe.</li> <li>Q. And you're just seeing him for routine checkups?</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Have you had any medical problems since the bankruptcy petition was filed?</li> <li>MR. GOSSLER: I'll object to this line of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any other phone numbers, either mobile or land lines?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And have you had these two phone numbers, the cell phone number and this land line number, for at least the last five years?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Mr. Mastro has a cell phone?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What is his cell phone number?</li> <li>A. (206)953-1355.</li> <li>Q. Does he have more than one cell phone number?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. Who is that? A. Oh, not a medical condition, I'm just seeing a doctor, my general doctor. Q. What's the name of your general doctor? A. Dr. Jim Vincent. Q. What kind of doctor is he? A. Internist, I believe. Q. And you're just seeing him for routine checkups? A. Right. Q. Have you had any medical problems since the bankruptcy petition was filed? MR. GOSSLER: I'll object to this line of questioning. If necessary, we'll move for a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any other phone numbers, either mobile or land lines?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And have you had these two phone numbers, the cell phone number and this land line number, for at least the last five years?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Mr. Mastro has a cell phone?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What is his cell phone number?</li> <li>A. (206)953-1355.</li> <li>Q. Does he have more than one cell phone number?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Who is that?</li> <li>A. Oh, not a medical condition, I'm just seeing a doctor, my general doctor.</li> <li>Q. What's the name of your general doctor?</li> <li>A. Dr. Jim Vincent.</li> <li>Q. What kind of doctor is he?</li> <li>A. Internist, I believe.</li> <li>Q. And you're just seeing him for routine checkups?</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Have you had any medical problems since the bankruptcy petition was filed?</li> <li>MR. GOSSLER: I'll object to this line of questioning. If necessary, we'll move for a protective order. The witness is here, she's</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any other phone numbers, either mobile or land lines?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And have you had these two phone numbers, the cell phone number and this land line number, for at least the last five years?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Mr. Mastro has a cell phone?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What is his cell phone number?</li> <li>A. (206)953-1355.</li> <li>Q. Does he have more than one cell phone number?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Does he have other numbers that you call him</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Who is that?</li> <li>A. Oh, not a medical condition, I'm just seeing a doctor, my general doctor.</li> <li>Q. What's the name of your general doctor?</li> <li>A. Dr. Jim Vincent.</li> <li>Q. What kind of doctor is he?</li> <li>A. Internist, I believe.</li> <li>Q. And you're just seeing him for routine checkups?</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Have you had any medical problems since the bankruptcy petition was filed?</li> <li>MR. GOSSLER: I'll object to this line of questioning. If necessary, we'll move for a protective order. The witness is here, she's testifying.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any other phone numbers, either mobile or land lines?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And have you had these two phone numbers, the cell phone number and this land line number, for at least the last five years?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Mr. Mastro has a cell phone?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What is his cell phone number?</li> <li>A. (206)953-1355.</li> <li>Q. Does he have more than one cell phone number?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Does he have other numbers that you call him at?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Who is that?</li> <li>A. Oh, not a medical condition, I'm just seeing a doctor, my general doctor.</li> <li>Q. What's the name of your general doctor?</li> <li>A. Dr. Jim Vincent.</li> <li>Q. What kind of doctor is he?</li> <li>A. Internist, I believe.</li> <li>Q. And you're just seeing him for routine checkups?</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Have you had any medical problems since the bankruptcy petition was filed?</li> <li>MR. GOSSLER: I'll object to this line of questioning. If necessary, we'll move for a protective order. The witness is here, she's</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No. Q. Do you have any other phone numbers, either mobile or land lines? A. No. Q. And have you had these two phone numbers, the cell phone number and this land line number, for at least the last five years? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if Mr. Mastro has a cell phone? A. Yes. Q. What is his cell phone number? A. (206)953-1355. Q. Does he have more than one cell phone number? A. No. Q. Does he have other numbers that you call him at? A. No. Q. What's his carrier?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. Who is that? A. Oh, not a medical condition, I'm just seeing a doctor, my general doctor. Q. What's the name of your general doctor? A. Dr. Jim Vincent. Q. What kind of doctor is he? A. Internist, I believe. Q. And you're just seeing him for routine checkups? A. Right. Q. Have you had any medical problems since the bankruptcy petition was filed? MR. GOSSLER: I'll object to this line of questioning. If necessary, we'll move for a protective order. The witness is here, she's testifying. Her medical condition is not at issue in this lawsuit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. No. Q. Do you have any other phone numbers, either mobile or land lines? A. No. Q. And have you had these two phone numbers, the cell phone number and this land line number, for at least the last five years? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if Mr. Mastro has a cell phone? A. Yes. Q. What is his cell phone number? A. (206)953-1355. Q. Does he have more than one cell phone number? A. No. Q. Does he have other numbers that you call him at? A. No. Q. What's his carrier? A. I'm sorry. I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Yes. Q. Who is that? A. Oh, not a medical condition, I'm just seeing a doctor, my general doctor. Q. What's the name of your general doctor? A. Dr. Jim Vincent. Q. What kind of doctor is he? A. Internist, I believe. Q. And you're just seeing him for routine checkups? A. Right. Q. Have you had any medical problems since the bankruptcy petition was filed? MR. GOSSLER: I'll object to this line of questioning. If necessary, we'll move for a protective order. The witness is here, she's testifying. Her medical condition is not at issue in this lawsuit. MR. HALL: Well, you canceled two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No. Q. Do you have any other phone numbers, either mobile or land lines? A. No. Q. And have you had these two phone numbers, the cell phone number and this land line number, for at least the last five years? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if Mr. Mastro has a cell phone? A. Yes. Q. What is his cell phone number? A. (206)953-1355. Q. Does he have more than one cell phone number? A. No. Q. Does he have other numbers that you call him at? A. No. Q. What's his carrier? A. I'm sorry. I don't know. Q. You don't know if it's AT&T?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. Who is that? A. Oh, not a medical condition, I'm just seeing a doctor, my general doctor. Q. What's the name of your general doctor? A. Dr. Jim Vincent. Q. What kind of doctor is he? A. Internist, I believe. Q. And you're just seeing him for routine checkups? A. Right. Q. Have you had any medical problems since the bankruptcy petition was filed? MR. GOSSLER: I'll object to this line of questioning. If necessary, we'll move for a protective order. The witness is here, she's testifying. Her medical condition is not at issue in this lawsuit. MR. HALL: Well, you canceled two depositions on the grounds that this witness allegedly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No. Q. Do you have any other phone numbers, either mobile or land lines? A. No. Q. And have you had these two phone numbers, the cell phone number and this land line number, for at least the last five years? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if Mr. Mastro has a cell phone? A. Yes. Q. What is his cell phone number? A. (206)953-1355. Q. Does he have more than one cell phone number? A. No. Q. Does he have other numbers that you call him at? A. No. Q. What's his carrier? A. I'm sorry. I don't know. Q. You don't know if it's AT&T? A. I don't believe so. I'm not sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. Who is that? A. Oh, not a medical condition, I'm just seeing a doctor, my general doctor. Q. What's the name of your general doctor? A. Dr. Jim Vincent. Q. What kind of doctor is he? A. Internist, I believe. Q. And you're just seeing him for routine checkups? A. Right. Q. Have you had any medical problems since the bankruptcy petition was filed? MR. GOSSLER: I'll object to this line of questioning. If necessary, we'll move for a protective order. The witness is here, she's testifying. Her medical condition is not at issue in this lawsuit. MR. HALL: Well, you canceled two depositions on the grounds that this witness allegedly had medical problems. I think I'm entitled to inquire
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No. Q. Do you have any other phone numbers, either mobile or land lines? A. No. Q. And have you had these two phone numbers, the cell phone number and this land line number, for at least the last five years? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if Mr. Mastro has a cell phone? A. Yes. Q. What is his cell phone number? A. (206)953-1355. Q. Does he have more than one cell phone number? A. No. Q. Does he have other numbers that you call him at? A. No. Q. What's his carrier? A. I'm sorry. I don't know. Q. You don't know if it's AT&T? A. I don't believe so. I'm not sure. Q. Do you have any friends in Seattle?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. Who is that? A. Oh, not a medical condition, I'm just seeing a doctor, my general doctor. Q. What's the name of your general doctor? A. Dr. Jim Vincent. Q. What kind of doctor is he? A. Internist, I believe. Q. And you're just seeing him for routine checkups? A. Right. Q. Have you had any medical problems since the bankruptcy petition was filed? MR. GOSSLER: I'll object to this line of questioning. If necessary, we'll move for a protective order. The witness is here, she's testifying. Her medical condition is not at issue in this lawsuit. MR. HALL: Well, you canceled two depositions on the grounds that this witness allegedly had medical problems. I think I'm entitled to inquire about that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No. Q. Do you have any other phone numbers, either mobile or land lines? A. No. Q. And have you had these two phone numbers, the cell phone number and this land line number, for at least the last five years? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if Mr. Mastro has a cell phone? A. Yes. Q. What is his cell phone number? A. (206)953-1355. Q. Does he have more than one cell phone number? A. No. Q. Does he have other numbers that you call him at? A. No. Q. What's his carrier? A. I'm sorry. I don't know. Q. You don't know if it's AT&T? A. I don't believe so. I'm not sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. Who is that? A. Oh, not a medical condition, I'm just seeing a doctor, my general doctor. Q. What's the name of your general doctor? A. Dr. Jim Vincent. Q. What kind of doctor is he? A. Internist, I believe. Q. And you're just seeing him for routine checkups? A. Right. Q. Have you had any medical problems since the bankruptcy petition was filed? MR. GOSSLER: I'll object to this line of questioning. If necessary, we'll move for a protective order. The witness is here, she's testifying. Her medical condition is not at issue in this lawsuit. MR. HALL: Well, you canceled two depositions on the grounds that this witness allegedly had medical problems. I think I'm entitled to inquire

	Page 45		Page 47
4		1	
1	protective order.	1	Second, we have reason to believe that
2	MR. HALL: All right. Then my suggestion is	2	Mr. Mastro has been interfering with property of the
3	that we will reserve that issue and move on to other	3	bankruptcy estate in New York, and this witness has
4	areas and then we'll take it up with the judge.	4	just testified that she always accompanies him on
5	MR. GOSSLER: Agreed.	5	business trips.
6	MR. HALL: Okay. Why don't we take a short	6	And so I'm going to ask the questions, you
7	break?	7	can instruct her not to answer, and then we'll take it
8	(Recess.)	8	up with the judge.
9	Q. (By Mr. Hall) I asked you before the break	9	Q. (By Mr. Hall) Now, my first question is
10	about your cell phone and Mr. Mastro's cell phone.	10	have you been to New York in the past few months, and
11	A. Uh-huh.	11 12	that calls for a "Yes" or "No" answer.
12	Q. Do you and he ever switch cell phones or	B .	MR. BUCKNELL: How many months, Spencer?
13	lend your cell phone to the other?	13	MR. HALL: Few.
14	A. Not usually.	14 15	MR. BUCKNELL: Few. A. I refuse to answer.
15	Q. Have you ever given your cell phone to	16	
16	Mr. Mastro to take with him on a trip?	17	Q. (By Mr. Hall) On what grounds?
17	A. We'll take both cell phones, usually.	18	MR. GOSSLER: On the grounds that it's not
18	Q. I don't mean that. I mean if he's taking a	19	reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence.
19	trip without you, have you ever given him your cell	20	
20 21	phone to use for an extended period of time?	21	Q. (By Mr. Hall) Did Mr. Mastro travel with you to New York in the last few months?
22	<ul><li>A. We've never traveled separately.</li><li>Q. Never?</li></ul>	22	A. I refuse to answer.
23	A. Never.	23	Q. Did Mr. Mastro conduct business in New York
24	Q. So if he goes somewhere on business, you go	24	in the past few months?
25	with him?	25	A. I don't believe so.
	D 10 1		D 10 l
	Page 46		Page 48
1	A. Yes.	1	Q. Do you know?
2	A. Yes. Q. Have you been to New York in the past few	2	Q. Do you know? A. No. I'm sorry, I don't know.
2 3	A. Yes. Q. Have you been to New York in the past few months?	2 3	<ul><li>Q. Do you know?</li><li>A. No. I'm sorry, I don't know.</li><li>Q. Do you know whether Mr. Mastro was</li></ul>
2 3 4	A. Yes. Q. Have you been to New York in the past few months? A. Yes.	2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. Do you know?</li><li>A. No. I'm sorry, I don't know.</li><li>Q. Do you know whether Mr. Mastro was physically present in New York in the last few months?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Have you been to New York in the past few months?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. When did you go to New York?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q. Do you know?</li> <li>A. No. I'm sorry, I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether Mr. Mastro was physically present in New York in the last few months?</li> <li>A. I refuse to answer.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Have you been to New York in the past few months?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When did you go to New York?</li> <li>A. We were there last New Year's Eve.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Do you know?</li> <li>A. No. I'm sorry, I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether Mr. Mastro was physically present in New York in the last few months?</li> <li>A. I refuse to answer.</li> <li>Q. Were you and Mr. Mastro in Canlis this past</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Have you been to New York in the past few months?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When did you go to New York?</li> <li>A. We were there last New Year's Eve.</li> <li>Q. You mean the New Year's Eve before</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Do you know?</li> <li>A. No. I'm sorry, I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether Mr. Mastro was physically present in New York in the last few months?</li> <li>A. I refuse to answer.</li> <li>Q. Were you and Mr. Mastro in Canlis this past week?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Have you been to New York in the past few months?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When did you go to New York?</li> <li>A. We were there last New Year's Eve.</li> <li>Q. You mean the New Year's Eve before</li> <li>January 1, 2010?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Do you know?</li> <li>A. No. I'm sorry, I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether Mr. Mastro was physically present in New York in the last few months?</li> <li>A. I refuse to answer.</li> <li>Q. Were you and Mr. Mastro in Canlis this past week?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. Have you been to New York in the past few months? A. Yes. Q. When did you go to New York? A. We were there last New Year's Eve. Q. You mean the New Year's Eve before January 1, 2010? A. No. 2000 2009 eight. No. Yeah,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Do you know?</li> <li>A. No. I'm sorry, I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether Mr. Mastro was physically present in New York in the last few months?</li> <li>A. I refuse to answer.</li> <li>Q. Were you and Mr. Mastro in Canlis this past week?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. In the past month?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. Have you been to New York in the past few months? A. Yes. Q. When did you go to New York? A. We were there last New Year's Eve. Q. You mean the New Year's Eve before January 1, 2010? A. No. 2000 2009 eight. No. Yeah, 2008.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Do you know?</li> <li>A. No. I'm sorry, I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether Mr. Mastro was physically present in New York in the last few months?</li> <li>A. I refuse to answer.</li> <li>Q. Were you and Mr. Mastro in Canlis this past week?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. In the past month?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes. Q. Have you been to New York in the past few months? A. Yes. Q. When did you go to New York? A. We were there last New Year's Eve. Q. You mean the New Year's Eve before January 1, 2010? A. No. 2000 2009 eight. No. Yeah, 2008. Q. Have you been to New York in the past few	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Do you know?</li> <li>A. No. I'm sorry, I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether Mr. Mastro was physically present in New York in the last few months?</li> <li>A. I refuse to answer.</li> <li>Q. Were you and Mr. Mastro in Canlis this past week?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. In the past month?</li> <li>A. No. <ul> <li>(Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 138.)</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes. Q. Have you been to New York in the past few months? A. Yes. Q. When did you go to New York? A. We were there last New Year's Eve. Q. You mean the New Year's Eve before January 1, 2010? A. No. 2000 2009 eight. No. Yeah, 2008. Q. Have you been to New York in the past few months?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Do you know?</li> <li>A. No. I'm sorry, I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether Mr. Mastro was physically present in New York in the last few months?</li> <li>A. I refuse to answer.</li> <li>Q. Were you and Mr. Mastro in Canlis this past week?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. In the past month?</li> <li>A. No.  (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 138.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Hall) You've been handed</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. Have you been to New York in the past few months? A. Yes. Q. When did you go to New York? A. We were there last New Year's Eve. Q. You mean the New Year's Eve before January 1, 2010? A. No. 2000 2009 eight. No. Yeah, 2008. Q. Have you been to New York in the past few months? A. I don't want to answer that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Do you know?</li> <li>A. No. I'm sorry, I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether Mr. Mastro was physically present in New York in the last few months?</li> <li>A. I refuse to answer.</li> <li>Q. Were you and Mr. Mastro in Canlis this past week?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. In the past month?</li> <li>A. No. <ul> <li>(Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 138.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Hall) You've been handed</li> </ul> </li> <li>Exhibit 138, Mrs. Mastro. That is a document titled</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. Have you been to New York in the past few months? A. Yes. Q. When did you go to New York? A. We were there last New Year's Eve. Q. You mean the New Year's Eve before January 1, 2010? A. No. 2000 2009 eight. No. Yeah, 2008. Q. Have you been to New York in the past few months? A. I don't want to answer that. Q. That's really not your choice.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Do you know?</li> <li>A. No. I'm sorry, I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether Mr. Mastro was physically present in New York in the last few months?</li> <li>A. I refuse to answer.</li> <li>Q. Were you and Mr. Mastro in Canlis this past week?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. In the past month?</li> <li>A. No. <ul> <li>(Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 138.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Hall) You've been handed</li> </ul> </li> <li>Exhibit 138, Mrs. Mastro. That is a document titled</li> <li>"Appraisal Report of Mastro Residence prepared by</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Have you been to New York in the past few months?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When did you go to New York?</li> <li>A. We were there last New Year's Eve.</li> <li>Q. You mean the New Year's Eve before</li> <li>January 1, 2010?</li> <li>A. No. 2000 2009 eight. No. Yeah,</li> <li>2008.</li> <li>Q. Have you been to New York in the past few months?</li> <li>A. I don't want to answer that.</li> <li>Q. That's really not your choice.</li> <li>MR. GOSSLER: Counsel, this gets back to the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Do you know? A. No. I'm sorry, I don't know. Q. Do you know whether Mr. Mastro was physically present in New York in the last few months? A. I refuse to answer. Q. Were you and Mr. Mastro in Canlis this past week? A. No. Q. In the past month? A. No. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 138.) Q. (By Mr. Hall) You've been handed Exhibit 138, Mrs. Mastro. That is a document titled "Appraisal Report of Mastro Residence prepared by James G. Murphy, Inc., Valuation as of January 13,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Have you been to New York in the past few months?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When did you go to New York?</li> <li>A. We were there last New Year's Eve.</li> <li>Q. You mean the New Year's Eve before</li> <li>January 1, 2010?</li> <li>A. No. 2000 2009 eight. No. Yeah,</li> <li>2008.</li> <li>Q. Have you been to New York in the past few months?</li> <li>A. I don't want to answer that.</li> <li>Q. That's really not your choice.</li> <li>MR. GOSSLER: Counsel, this gets back to the issue that we've had some colloquy on earlier. I</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Do you know? A. No. I'm sorry, I don't know. Q. Do you know whether Mr. Mastro was physically present in New York in the last few months? A. I refuse to answer. Q. Were you and Mr. Mastro in Canlis this past week? A. No. Q. In the past month? A. No. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 138.) Q. (By Mr. Hall) You've been handed Exhibit 138, Mrs. Mastro. That is a document titled "Appraisal Report of Mastro Residence prepared by James G. Murphy, Inc., Valuation as of January 13, 2010."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. Have you been to New York in the past few months? A. Yes. Q. When did you go to New York? A. We were there last New Year's Eve. Q. You mean the New Year's Eve before January 1, 2010? A. No. 2000 2009 eight. No. Yeah, 2008. Q. Have you been to New York in the past few months? A. I don't want to answer that. Q. That's really not your choice. MR. GOSSLER: Counsel, this gets back to the issue that we've had some colloquy on earlier. I continue to fail to see how this is remotely related	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Do you know? A. No. I'm sorry, I don't know. Q. Do you know whether Mr. Mastro was physically present in New York in the last few months? A. I refuse to answer. Q. Were you and Mr. Mastro in Canlis this past week? A. No. Q. In the past month? A. No. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 138.) Q. (By Mr. Hall) You've been handed Exhibit 138, Mrs. Mastro. That is a document titled "Appraisal Report of Mastro Residence prepared by James G. Murphy, Inc., Valuation as of January 13, 2010." Have you seen this before?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. Have you been to New York in the past few months? A. Yes. Q. When did you go to New York? A. We were there last New Year's Eve. Q. You mean the New Year's Eve before January 1, 2010? A. No. 2000 2009 eight. No. Yeah, 2008. Q. Have you been to New York in the past few months? A. I don't want to answer that. Q. That's really not your choice. MR. GOSSLER: Counsel, this gets back to the issue that we've had some colloquy on earlier. I continue to fail to see how this is remotely related to any issue in this case. I think it's fair to say	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Do you know? A. No. I'm sorry, I don't know. Q. Do you know whether Mr. Mastro was physically present in New York in the last few months? A. I refuse to answer. Q. Were you and Mr. Mastro in Canlis this past week? A. No. Q. In the past month? A. No. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 138.) Q. (By Mr. Hall) You've been handed Exhibit 138, Mrs. Mastro. That is a document titled "Appraisal Report of Mastro Residence prepared by James G. Murphy, Inc., Valuation as of January 13, 2010." Have you seen this before? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. Have you been to New York in the past few months? A. Yes. Q. When did you go to New York? A. We were there last New Year's Eve. Q. You mean the New Year's Eve before January 1, 2010? A. No. 2000 2009 eight. No. Yeah, 2008. Q. Have you been to New York in the past few months? A. I don't want to answer that. Q. That's really not your choice. MR. GOSSLER: Counsel, this gets back to the issue that we've had some colloquy on earlier. I continue to fail to see how this is remotely related to any issue in this case. I think it's fair to say we agree to disagree on that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Do you know? A. No. I'm sorry, I don't know. Q. Do you know whether Mr. Mastro was physically present in New York in the last few months? A. I refuse to answer. Q. Were you and Mr. Mastro in Canlis this past week? A. No. Q. In the past month? A. No. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 138.) Q. (By Mr. Hall) You've been handed Exhibit 138, Mrs. Mastro. That is a document titled "Appraisal Report of Mastro Residence prepared by James G. Murphy, Inc., Valuation as of January 13, 2010."  Have you seen this before? A. Yes. Q. And have you gone through this report in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. Have you been to New York in the past few months? A. Yes. Q. When did you go to New York? A. We were there last New Year's Eve. Q. You mean the New Year's Eve before January 1, 2010? A. No. 2000 2009 eight. No. Yeah, 2008. Q. Have you been to New York in the past few months? A. I don't want to answer that. Q. That's really not your choice. MR. GOSSLER: Counsel, this gets back to the issue that we've had some colloquy on earlier. I continue to fail to see how this is remotely related to any issue in this case. I think it's fair to say we agree to disagree on that. I think this is another area where we're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Do you know? A. No. I'm sorry, I don't know. Q. Do you know whether Mr. Mastro was physically present in New York in the last few months? A. I refuse to answer. Q. Were you and Mr. Mastro in Canlis this past week? A. No. Q. In the past month? A. No. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 138.) Q. (By Mr. Hall) You've been handed Exhibit 138, Mrs. Mastro. That is a document titled "Appraisal Report of Mastro Residence prepared by James G. Murphy, Inc., Valuation as of January 13, 2010." Have you seen this before? A. Yes. Q. And have you gone through this report in detail?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. Have you been to New York in the past few months? A. Yes. Q. When did you go to New York? A. We were there last New Year's Eve. Q. You mean the New Year's Eve before January 1, 2010? A. No. 2000 2009 eight. No. Yeah, 2008. Q. Have you been to New York in the past few months? A. I don't want to answer that. Q. That's really not your choice. MR. GOSSLER: Counsel, this gets back to the issue that we've had some colloquy on earlier. I continue to fail to see how this is remotely related to any issue in this case. I think it's fair to say we agree to disagree on that. I think this is another area where we're going to present it to the judge and seek a protective	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Do you know? A. No. I'm sorry, I don't know. Q. Do you know whether Mr. Mastro was physically present in New York in the last few months? A. I refuse to answer. Q. Were you and Mr. Mastro in Canlis this past week? A. No. Q. In the past month? A. No. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 138.) Q. (By Mr. Hall) You've been handed Exhibit 138, Mrs. Mastro. That is a document titled "Appraisal Report of Mastro Residence prepared by James G. Murphy, Inc., Valuation as of January 13, 2010." Have you seen this before? A. Yes. Q. And have you gone through this report in detail? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. Have you been to New York in the past few months? A. Yes. Q. When did you go to New York? A. We were there last New Year's Eve. Q. You mean the New Year's Eve before January 1, 2010? A. No. 2000 2009 eight. No. Yeah, 2008. Q. Have you been to New York in the past few months? A. I don't want to answer that. Q. That's really not your choice. MR. GOSSLER: Counsel, this gets back to the issue that we've had some colloquy on earlier. I continue to fail to see how this is remotely related to any issue in this case. I think it's fair to say we agree to disagree on that. I think this is another area where we're going to present it to the judge and seek a protective order.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Do you know? A. No. I'm sorry, I don't know. Q. Do you know whether Mr. Mastro was physically present in New York in the last few months? A. I refuse to answer. Q. Were you and Mr. Mastro in Canlis this past week? A. No. Q. In the past month? A. No. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 138.) Q. (By Mr. Hall) You've been handed Exhibit 138, Mrs. Mastro. That is a document titled "Appraisal Report of Mastro Residence prepared by James G. Murphy, Inc., Valuation as of January 13, 2010." Have you seen this before? A. Yes. Q. And have you gone through this report in detail? A. Yes. Q. Why did you do that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. Have you been to New York in the past few months? A. Yes. Q. When did you go to New York? A. We were there last New Year's Eve. Q. You mean the New Year's Eve before January 1, 2010? A. No. 2000 2009 eight. No. Yeah, 2008. Q. Have you been to New York in the past few months? A. I don't want to answer that. Q. That's really not your choice. MR. GOSSLER: Counsel, this gets back to the issue that we've had some colloquy on earlier. I continue to fail to see how this is remotely related to any issue in this case. I think it's fair to say we agree to disagree on that. I think this is another area where we're going to present it to the judge and seek a protective order. MR. HALL: Well, several points. Number	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Do you know? A. No. I'm sorry, I don't know. Q. Do you know whether Mr. Mastro was physically present in New York in the last few months? A. I refuse to answer. Q. Were you and Mr. Mastro in Canlis this past week? A. No. Q. In the past month? A. No. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 138.) Q. (By Mr. Hall) You've been handed Exhibit 138, Mrs. Mastro. That is a document titled "Appraisal Report of Mastro Residence prepared by James G. Murphy, Inc., Valuation as of January 13, 2010." Have you seen this before? A. Yes. Q. And have you gone through this report in detail? A. Yes. Q. Why did you do that? A. Mr. Gossler requested it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. Have you been to New York in the past few months? A. Yes. Q. When did you go to New York? A. We were there last New Year's Eve. Q. You mean the New Year's Eve before January 1, 2010? A. No. 2000 2009 eight. No. Yeah, 2008. Q. Have you been to New York in the past few months? A. I don't want to answer that. Q. That's really not your choice. MR. GOSSLER: Counsel, this gets back to the issue that we've had some colloquy on earlier. I continue to fail to see how this is remotely related to any issue in this case. I think it's fair to say we agree to disagree on that. I think this is another area where we're going to present it to the judge and seek a protective order.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Do you know? A. No. I'm sorry, I don't know. Q. Do you know whether Mr. Mastro was physically present in New York in the last few months? A. I refuse to answer. Q. Were you and Mr. Mastro in Canlis this past week? A. No. Q. In the past month? A. No. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 138.) Q. (By Mr. Hall) You've been handed Exhibit 138, Mrs. Mastro. That is a document titled "Appraisal Report of Mastro Residence prepared by James G. Murphy, Inc., Valuation as of January 13, 2010." Have you seen this before? A. Yes. Q. And have you gone through this report in detail? A. Yes. Q. Why did you do that?

İ	Page 49		Page 51
1	A. I designated which items were mine and which	1	A. Sold it.
2	were marriage. Which were gifts, which were community	2	Q. What year did you inherit it?
3	property, which were inheritance.	3	A. I believe about six years ago, seven years
4	(Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 139.)	4	ago. I'm not sure. She died eight years ago.
5	Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 139 is a copy of a	5	Q. What was the sale price of the house?
6	letter from Mr. Gossler, your attorney, to me dated	6	A. Around 200 I can't be certain. It's 225
7	March 12, 2010.	7	or 250, I'm not absolutely sure.
8 -	Have you seen that before?	8	Q. Approximately 225 or \$250,000?
9	A. Yes.	9	A. Right.
10	Q. Okay. And in this letter Mr. Gossler sets	10	Q. And was there any debt on the house?
11	forth information regarding what you contend is your	11	A. No.
12	separate property.	12	Q. What did you do with those proceeds?
13	A. Yes.	13	A. I gave them to my husband to invest in his
14	Q. Have you read this letter before?	14	Friends and Family.
15	A. Yes.	15	Q. You gave all of those proceeds to Mr. Mastro
16	Q. Do you believe this is an accurate statement	16	to invest in the Friends and Family program?
17	of what is your separate property as opposed to	17	A. Yes.
18	community property of you and Mr. Mastro?	18	Q. What did you do with the furniture?
19	A. Yes.	19	A. Some of it we sold off. Some of it I kept.
20	Q. Let me just ask you a couple of questions	20	Q. Was there any significant jewelry in terms
21	here. In Mr. Gossler's letter he talks about property	21	of dollar value that you inherited from your mother?
22	that you have inherited from various individuals.	22	A. Well, it's hard to say. We didn't get it
23	Do you see that?	23	appraised, but she had several pieces. But nothing in
24	A. Yes.	24	a million dollars range or anything like that.
25	Q. He refers, for example, to Nina Zehner, your	25	Q. What's the most significant item of jewelry
1		1	
	Page 50		Page 52
1	Page 50 mother?	1	Page 52 that you can think of that you inherited from your
2	mother? A. Yes.	2	that you can think of that you inherited from your mother?
1	mother? A. Yes. Q. Did I pronounce that name correctly?	2 3	that you can think of that you inherited from your mother?  A. She had a diamond ring.
2 3 4	mother? A. Yes. Q. Did I pronounce that name correctly? A. Yes, you did.	2 3 4	that you can think of that you inherited from your mother?  A. She had a diamond ring. Q. How many carets?
2 3 4 5	mother? A. Yes. Q. Did I pronounce that name correctly? A. Yes, you did. Q. What property did you inherit from Nina	2 3 4 5	that you can think of that you inherited from your mother?  A. She had a diamond ring. Q. How many carets? A. I don't know. Three-quarters of a caret,
2 3 4 5 6	mother?  A. Yes. Q. Did I pronounce that name correctly? A. Yes, you did. Q. What property did you inherit from Nina Zehner, your mother?	2 3 4 5 6	that you can think of that you inherited from your mother?  A. She had a diamond ring. Q. How many carets? A. I don't know. Three-quarters of a caret, maybe, and with smaller diamonds surrounding it.
2 3 4 5 6 7	mother?  A. Yes. Q. Did I pronounce that name correctly? A. Yes, you did. Q. What property did you inherit from Nina Zehner, your mother? A. I inherited all her property.	2 3 4 5 6 7	that you can think of that you inherited from your mother?  A. She had a diamond ring. Q. How many carets? A. I don't know. Three-quarters of a caret, maybe, and with smaller diamonds surrounding it. Q. Anything else comparable to that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	mother?  A. Yes. Q. Did I pronounce that name correctly? A. Yes, you did. Q. What property did you inherit from Nina Zehner, your mother? A. I inherited all her property. Q. What was that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that you can think of that you inherited from your mother?  A. She had a diamond ring. Q. How many carets? A. I don't know. Three-quarters of a caret, maybe, and with smaller diamonds surrounding it. Q. Anything else comparable to that? A. I don't believe so, no. She had a lot of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	mother?  A. Yes. Q. Did I pronounce that name correctly? A. Yes, you did. Q. What property did you inherit from Nina Zehner, your mother? A. I inherited all her property. Q. What was that? A. House, furniture, jewelry.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that you can think of that you inherited from your mother?  A. She had a diamond ring. Q. How many carets? A. I don't know. Three-quarters of a caret, maybe, and with smaller diamonds surrounding it. Q. Anything else comparable to that? A. I don't believe so, no. She had a lot of amber, which isn't terribly valuable.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	mother?  A. Yes. Q. Did I pronounce that name correctly? A. Yes, you did. Q. What property did you inherit from Nina Zehner, your mother? A. I inherited all her property. Q. What was that? A. House, furniture, jewelry. Q. Anything else?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that you can think of that you inherited from your mother?  A. She had a diamond ring. Q. How many carets? A. I don't know. Three-quarters of a caret, maybe, and with smaller diamonds surrounding it. Q. Anything else comparable to that? A. I don't believe so, no. She had a lot of amber, which isn't terribly valuable. Q. So the three-quarter caret diamond ring
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	mother?  A. Yes. Q. Did I pronounce that name correctly? A. Yes, you did. Q. What property did you inherit from Nina Zehner, your mother? A. I inherited all her property. Q. What was that? A. House, furniture, jewelry. Q. Anything else? A. Not that I can recall.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that you can think of that you inherited from your mother?  A. She had a diamond ring. Q. How many carets? A. I don't know. Three-quarters of a caret, maybe, and with smaller diamonds surrounding it. Q. Anything else comparable to that? A. I don't believe so, no. She had a lot of amber, which isn't terribly valuable. Q. So the three-quarter caret diamond ring would be the most valuable piece of jewelry that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	mother?  A. Yes. Q. Did I pronounce that name correctly? A. Yes, you did. Q. What property did you inherit from Nina Zehner, your mother? A. I inherited all her property. Q. What was that? A. House, furniture, jewelry. Q. Anything else? A. Not that I can recall. Q. Stocks?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that you can think of that you inherited from your mother?  A. She had a diamond ring. Q. How many carets? A. I don't know. Three-quarters of a caret, maybe, and with smaller diamonds surrounding it. Q. Anything else comparable to that? A. I don't believe so, no. She had a lot of amber, which isn't terribly valuable. Q. So the three-quarter caret diamond ring would be the most valuable piece of jewelry that you inherited from your mother?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	mother?  A. Yes. Q. Did I pronounce that name correctly? A. Yes, you did. Q. What property did you inherit from Nina Zehner, your mother? A. I inherited all her property. Q. What was that? A. House, furniture, jewelry. Q. Anything else? A. Not that I can recall. Q. Stocks? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that you can think of that you inherited from your mother?  A. She had a diamond ring. Q. How many carets? A. I don't know. Three-quarters of a caret, maybe, and with smaller diamonds surrounding it. Q. Anything else comparable to that? A. I don't believe so, no. She had a lot of amber, which isn't terribly valuable. Q. So the three-quarter caret diamond ring would be the most valuable piece of jewelry that you inherited from your mother? A. I think so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	mother?  A. Yes. Q. Did I pronounce that name correctly? A. Yes, you did. Q. What property did you inherit from Nina  Zehner, your mother? A. I inherited all her property. Q. What was that? A. House, furniture, jewelry. Q. Anything else? A. Not that I can recall. Q. Stocks? A. No. Q. Bonds?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that you can think of that you inherited from your mother?  A. She had a diamond ring. Q. How many carets? A. I don't know. Three-quarters of a caret, maybe, and with smaller diamonds surrounding it. Q. Anything else comparable to that? A. I don't believe so, no. She had a lot of amber, which isn't terribly valuable. Q. So the three-quarter caret diamond ring would be the most valuable piece of jewelry that you inherited from your mother? A. I think so. Q. What did you do with the furniture? You say
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	mother?  A. Yes. Q. Did I pronounce that name correctly? A. Yes, you did. Q. What property did you inherit from Nina Zehner, your mother? A. I inherited all her property. Q. What was that? A. House, furniture, jewelry. Q. Anything else? A. Not that I can recall. Q. Stocks? A. No. Q. Bonds? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that you can think of that you inherited from your mother?  A. She had a diamond ring. Q. How many carets? A. I don't know. Three-quarters of a caret, maybe, and with smaller diamonds surrounding it. Q. Anything else comparable to that? A. I don't believe so, no. She had a lot of amber, which isn't terribly valuable. Q. So the three-quarter caret diamond ring would be the most valuable piece of jewelry that you inherited from your mother? A. I think so. Q. What did you do with the furniture? You say you put it in the house?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	mother?  A. Yes. Q. Did I pronounce that name correctly? A. Yes, you did. Q. What property did you inherit from Nina Zehner, your mother? A. I inherited all her property. Q. What was that? A. House, furniture, jewelry. Q. Anything else? A. Not that I can recall. Q. Stocks? A. No. Q. Bonds? A. No. Q. Anything else of value that you can think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that you can think of that you inherited from your mother?  A. She had a diamond ring. Q. How many carets? A. I don't know. Three-quarters of a caret, maybe, and with smaller diamonds surrounding it. Q. Anything else comparable to that? A. I don't believe so, no. She had a lot of amber, which isn't terribly valuable. Q. So the three-quarter caret diamond ring would be the most valuable piece of jewelry that you inherited from your mother? A. I think so. Q. What did you do with the furniture? You say you put it in the house? A. A lot of it we put in the house.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	mother?  A. Yes. Q. Did I pronounce that name correctly? A. Yes, you did. Q. What property did you inherit from Nina Zehner, your mother? A. I inherited all her property. Q. What was that? A. House, furniture, jewelry. Q. Anything else? A. Not that I can recall. Q. Stocks? A. No. Q. Bonds? A. No. Q. Anything else of value that you can think of?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that you can think of that you inherited from your mother?  A. She had a diamond ring. Q. How many carets? A. I don't know. Three-quarters of a caret, maybe, and with smaller diamonds surrounding it. Q. Anything else comparable to that? A. I don't believe so, no. She had a lot of amber, which isn't terribly valuable. Q. So the three-quarter caret diamond ring would be the most valuable piece of jewelry that you inherited from your mother? A. I think so. Q. What did you do with the furniture? You say you put it in the house? A. A lot of it we put in the house. Q. Did you inherit any cash or anything else
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	mother?  A. Yes. Q. Did I pronounce that name correctly? A. Yes, you did. Q. What property did you inherit from Nina Zehner, your mother? A. I inherited all her property. Q. What was that? A. House, furniture, jewelry. Q. Anything else? A. Not that I can recall. Q. Stocks? A. No. Q. Bonds? A. No. Q. Anything else of value that you can think of? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that you can think of that you inherited from your mother?  A. She had a diamond ring. Q. How many carets? A. I don't know. Three-quarters of a caret, maybe, and with smaller diamonds surrounding it. Q. Anything else comparable to that? A. I don't believe so, no. She had a lot of amber, which isn't terribly valuable. Q. So the three-quarter caret diamond ring would be the most valuable piece of jewelry that you inherited from your mother? A. I think so. Q. What did you do with the furniture? You say you put it in the house? A. A lot of it we put in the house. Q. Did you inherit any cash or anything else from your mother that was of value?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	mother?  A. Yes. Q. Did I pronounce that name correctly? A. Yes, you did. Q. What property did you inherit from Nina Zehner, your mother? A. I inherited all her property. Q. What was that? A. House, furniture, jewelry. Q. Anything else? A. Not that I can recall. Q. Stocks? A. No. Q. Bonds? A. No. Q. Anything else of value that you can think of? A. No. Q. And where was the house that you inherited?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that you can think of that you inherited from your mother?  A. She had a diamond ring. Q. How many carets? A. I don't know. Three-quarters of a caret, maybe, and with smaller diamonds surrounding it. Q. Anything else comparable to that? A. I don't believe so, no. She had a lot of amber, which isn't terribly valuable. Q. So the three-quarter caret diamond ring would be the most valuable piece of jewelry that you inherited from your mother? A. I think so. Q. What did you do with the furniture? You say you put it in the house? A. A lot of it we put in the house. Q. Did you inherit any cash or anything else from your mother that was of value? A. The house, no. She didn't she left that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	mother?  A. Yes. Q. Did I pronounce that name correctly? A. Yes, you did. Q. What property did you inherit from Nina Zehner, your mother? A. I inherited all her property. Q. What was that? A. House, furniture, jewelry. Q. Anything else? A. Not that I can recall. Q. Stocks? A. No. Q. Bonds? A. No. Q. Anything else of value that you can think of?  A. No. Q. And where was the house that you inherited? A. It was in Seattle.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that you can think of that you inherited from your mother?  A. She had a diamond ring. Q. How many carets? A. I don't know. Three-quarters of a caret, maybe, and with smaller diamonds surrounding it. Q. Anything else comparable to that? A. I don't believe so, no. She had a lot of amber, which isn't terribly valuable. Q. So the three-quarter caret diamond ring would be the most valuable piece of jewelry that you inherited from your mother? A. I think so. Q. What did you do with the furniture? You say you put it in the house? A. A lot of it we put in the house. Q. Did you inherit any cash or anything else from your mother that was of value? A. The house, no. She didn't she left that to my sister, the cash.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	mother?  A. Yes. Q. Did I pronounce that name correctly? A. Yes, you did. Q. What property did you inherit from Nina Zehner, your mother? A. I inherited all her property. Q. What was that? A. House, furniture, jewelry. Q. Anything else? A. Not that I can recall. Q. Stocks? A. No. Q. Bonds? A. No. Q. Anything else of value that you can think of? A. No. Q. And where was the house that you inherited?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that you can think of that you inherited from your mother?  A. She had a diamond ring. Q. How many carets? A. I don't know. Three-quarters of a caret, maybe, and with smaller diamonds surrounding it. Q. Anything else comparable to that? A. I don't believe so, no. She had a lot of amber, which isn't terribly valuable. Q. So the three-quarter caret diamond ring would be the most valuable piece of jewelry that you inherited from your mother? A. I think so. Q. What did you do with the furniture? You say you put it in the house? A. A lot of it we put in the house. Q. Did you inherit any cash or anything else from your mother that was of value? A. The house, no. She didn't she left that to my sister, the cash. Q. What's your sister's name?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	mother?  A. Yes. Q. Did I pronounce that name correctly? A. Yes, you did. Q. What property did you inherit from Nina Zehner, your mother? A. I inherited all her property. Q. What was that? A. House, furniture, jewelry. Q. Anything else? A. Not that I can recall. Q. Stocks? A. No. Q. Bonds? A. No. Q. Anything else of value that you can think of? A. No. Q. And where was the house that you inherited? A. It was in Seattle. Q. Can you be more precise? A. Northeast Seattle.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that you can think of that you inherited from your mother?  A. She had a diamond ring. Q. How many carets? A. I don't know. Three-quarters of a caret, maybe, and with smaller diamonds surrounding it. Q. Anything else comparable to that? A. I don't believe so, no. She had a lot of amber, which isn't terribly valuable. Q. So the three-quarter caret diamond ring would be the most valuable piece of jewelry that you inherited from your mother? A. I think so. Q. What did you do with the furniture? You say you put it in the house? A. A lot of it we put in the house. Q. Did you inherit any cash or anything else from your mother that was of value? A. The house, no. She didn't she left that to my sister, the cash. Q. What's your sister's name? A. Kathy.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	mother?  A. Yes. Q. Did I pronounce that name correctly? A. Yes, you did. Q. What property did you inherit from Nina Zehner, your mother? A. I inherited all her property. Q. What was that? A. House, furniture, jewelry. Q. Anything else? A. Not that I can recall. Q. Stocks? A. No. Q. Bonds? A. No. Q. Anything else of value that you can think of?  A. No. Q. And where was the house that you inherited? A. It was in Seattle. Q. Can you be more precise? A. Northeast Seattle.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that you can think of that you inherited from your mother?  A. She had a diamond ring. Q. How many carets? A. I don't know. Three-quarters of a caret, maybe, and with smaller diamonds surrounding it. Q. Anything else comparable to that? A. I don't believe so, no. She had a lot of amber, which isn't terribly valuable. Q. So the three-quarter caret diamond ring would be the most valuable piece of jewelry that you inherited from your mother? A. I think so. Q. What did you do with the furniture? You say you put it in the house? A. A lot of it we put in the house. Q. Did you inherit any cash or anything else from your mother that was of value? A. The house, no. She didn't she left that to my sister, the cash. Q. What's your sister's name? A. Kathy.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	mother?  A. Yes. Q. Did I pronounce that name correctly? A. Yes, you did. Q. What property did you inherit from Nina Zehner, your mother? A. I inherited all her property. Q. What was that? A. House, furniture, jewelry. Q. Anything else? A. Not that I can recall. Q. Stocks? A. No. Q. Bonds? A. No. Q. Anything else of value that you can think of?  A. No. Q. And where was the house that you inherited? A. It was in Seattle. Q. Can you be more precise? A. Northeast Seattle. Q. Can you recall the address?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that you can think of that you inherited from your mother?  A. She had a diamond ring. Q. How many carets? A. I don't know. Three-quarters of a caret, maybe, and with smaller diamonds surrounding it. Q. Anything else comparable to that? A. I don't believe so, no. She had a lot of amber, which isn't terribly valuable. Q. So the three-quarter caret diamond ring would be the most valuable piece of jewelry that you inherited from your mother? A. I think so. Q. What did you do with the furniture? You say you put it in the house? A. A lot of it we put in the house. Q. Did you inherit any cash or anything else from your mother that was of value? A. The house, no. She didn't she left that to my sister, the cash. Q. What's your sister's name? A. Kathy. Q. Where does she live?

	Page 53		Page 55
1	A. About nine months after my mother.	1	Q. And in your mind, why does that make that
2	Q. Is that Kathy with a K or C?	2	separate property as opposed to being a gift to you
3	A. K.	3	and Mr. Mastro jointly?
4	Q. Do you have any other siblings that are	4	A. Well, usually on the card it said "To
5	alive?	5	Linda." I'm the hostess.
6	A. No living relatives.	6	Q. What did Dale Chihuly give you?
7	Q. What did you inherit, if anything, from your	7	A. He gave me a chandelier.
8	sister?	8	Q. Why did he do that?
9	A. She had an insurance policy and jewelry.	9	A. Because Mr. Mastro donated a piece of glass
10	Q. How much was the insurance policy?	10	to Seattle University.
11	A. I believe around \$60,000.	11	Q. Mr. Mastro made the donation, why didn't
12	Q. What did you do with those funds?	12	Mr. Chihuly give the Chihuly glass chandelier to
13	A. Put it in Friends and Family.	13	Mr. Mastro?
14	Q. And were any of the pieces of jewelry that	14	A. Because when we were in the Boat House, I
15	you inherited from your sister, Katherine Gale, of	15	saw a chandelier that I liked. And it was written in
16	significant value?	16	the sale of the piece that Mike gave to Seattle U that
17	A. What's your dollar amount on significant	17	I would get that chandelier for my home.
18	value?	18	(Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 140.)
19	Q. \$4,000.	19	Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 140 is a copy of
20	A. Yes.	20	some banking records. It says Michael R. Mastro,
21	Q. Okay. What was the most significant piece	21	Linda A Linda A. Mastro I'm sorry, there's no A
22	you can recall?	22	in this. It's Linda Mastro, and it's at County
23	A. Well, she had several gold rings.	23	Commerce Bank, it says on the first page.
24	Q. Any diamonds?	24	Do you know what account this is?
25	A. No.	25	A. It was obviously one of Mike's accounts.
	Page 54		Page 56
1	Q. Let me ask the question this way, in an	1	Q. But it indicates that you were one of the
2	effort to speed this up.	. 2	parties on the account?
3	Do you have any property that you regard as	3	A. I don't remember. I don't know anything
4	your separate property that's not listed in	4	about it.
5	Exhibit 139?	5	Q. You've never written any checks on this
6	A. No.	6	account?
7	Q. Is it your position that all the wine in	7	A. I don't believe so.
8	your house is your separate property and that	8	Q. Do you know how your name came to be on the
9 10	Mr. Mastro has no interest in that?	9	account?
11	A. Mr. Mastro doesn't drink wine.	10 11	A. Well, he might have put me on the signature card.
12	Q. And this letter says you only drink white wine, correct?	12	Q. But it's your testimony that you've never
13	A. Correct, and Champagne.	13	used this account for any purpose?
14	Q. But as I understand it, neither you nor	14	A. I don't believe so.
15	Mr. Mastro drink red wine, yet you're claiming all the	15	Q. Are you familiar with something called
16	red wine is your separate property. Can you explain	16	Campus Crest Development LLC?
17	that?	17	A. No.
18	A. I can. We've entertained lavishly over the	18	Q. You've never heard that name?
19	years, and we've had social functions and nonprofit	19	A. No.
20	functions in our home where several hundred well,	20	(Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 141.)
21	not several hundred, but we've a minimum of a hundred	21	Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 141 is a document
22	50 people come. And most of them, as hostess gifts,	22	titled "Settlement Agreement and Release." It states
23	will bring wine, a bottle of wine, two bottles of	23	that it's between Campus Crest Properties LLC and some
24	wine. We have people that are friends that own	24	other individuals.
25	wineries, will bring a case of wine sometimes.	25	Have you ever seen this before?

	Page 57		Page 59
1	A. No.	1	Q. And as you understand how that works, does
2	Q. Will you look at the next to the last page	2	he tell you after he does it, or does he just sign
3	of the exhibit, the signature blocks.	3	this and never tell you?
4	You see there's a signature Linda Mastro?	4	A. He never told me.
5	A. Yes.	5	Q. And that's okay with you?
6	Q. Did you sign this document?	6	A. Yes.
7	A. No.	7	Q. So just to wrap this up, you know nothing
8	Q. Do you know who did?	8	about Campus Crest Development, and you have no idea
	A. I have no idea.	9	why he was signing your name, if he was?
9		10	A. Absolutely not.
10	<ul><li>Q. Can you recognize that handwriting?</li><li>A. No.</li></ul>	11	Q. Is there anybody other than your husband who
11		12	you've ever authorized to sign your name to anything?
12	Q. Did you authorize anybody to sign this	13	A. No.
13	document on your behalf?	13	
14	A. No.		Q. Are you friends with Tom Hazelrigg?
15	Q. To your knowledge, is there anyone in the	15	A. No.
16	past who has signed your name to documents?	16	Q. Do you know Tom Hazelrigg?
17	A. My husband has my power of attorney.	17	A. Yes.
18	Q. Does he still have that today?	18	Q. What is your relationship with Tom
19	A. I believe so. I'm not sure.	19	Hazelrigg?
20	Q. When did you give him power of attorney to	20	A. None.
21	sign your name?	21	Q. Have you and he had a falling out?
22	A. I think I a few times, I guess. I don't	22	A. I just don't like the man.
23	really remember.	23	Q. Why is that?
24	Q. Well, are you saying you've executed written	24	A. I just don't like him.
25	powers of attorney in favor of your husband on more	25	Q. Do you know his son, TR Hazelrigg, IV?
	Page 58		Page 60
1	than one occasion?	1	A. No.
2	A. I don't remember. I believe so, but I'm not	2	Q. Do you know Scott Switzer?
3	sure about it.	3	A. No.
4	Q. Is it your understanding that your husband	4	Q. Now you've told me that you put money into
5	has the authority to sign your name to any kind of	5	the Friends and Family program with your husband,
6	business document that he wants?	6	correct?
7	A. If he has the power of attorney, isn't that	7	A. Yes.
8	the way it is?	8	Q. Did you get reports from your husband as to
9	Q. I'm just asking for your understanding, I'm	9	how much money you had invested or how much money you
10	not asking you to interpret the law.	10	were making?
11	A. Okay.	11	A. Yes.
12	Q. Is it your understanding that you've given	12	Q. Did you keep those reports?
13	your husband the power to sign whatever documents he	13	A. Yes.
14	wants on your behalf?	14	Q. Do you still have a file on that?
15	A. I guess.	15	A. I believe so. It's kind of moot right now,
16	Q. When did you do that?	16	though.
17	A. I can't remember, but several years ago.	17	Q. How much money did you have in the Friends
18	Q. As in two or three years ago?	18	and Family program when your husband became involved
19	A. No. Longer than that.	19	in the bankruptcy proceeding?
	<del>-</del>	20	A. Oh, I believe close to 800 or \$900,000.
20	Q. How long ago? When you were first married?	21	(Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 142.)
21	A. I believe so, yeah.	22	Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 142 is a three-page
22	Q. And as you understand how that works, does	23	exhibit which has at the top of each page Exhibit A to
23	he have to check with you or can he just go ahead and	23	
24 25	sign your name without checking with you first?  A. He can go ahead and sign my name.	24 25	promissory note, and it bears your name, Linda A. Mastro.
	A He can go anead and sign my name.	_ ZO	A. IVIdSUO.

	Page 61		Page 63
1	A. Uh-huh.	1	interest and then nine percent. And I didn't take any
2	Q. And at the bottom there's a footer or a file	2	of the money out, just rolled it over.
3	identifier that says it's from the Friends and Family	3	Q. Refresh my recollection. You got a life
4	ledgers.	4	insurance policy from your sister?
5	Have you seen these documents before?	5	A. Yes.
6	A. Yes.	6	Q. How much was that?
7	Q. And is this the type of printout or report	7	A. I believe around \$80,000.
. 8	that you would get monthly relating to your Friends	8	Q. Have you heard of something called the LCY
9	and Family account?	9	Trust?
10	A. Yes.	10	A. Yes.
11	Q. And this one shows the most recent date as	11	Q. What do you understand that to be?
12	July 3, 12009.	12	A. A trust that three entities were put into:
13	Do you see that?	13	The house, the car and jewelry.
14	A. Uh-huh.	14	Q. What does LCY stand for?
15	Q. Is that a yes?	15	A. It's a dog that we had.
16	A. Yes.	16	Q. A dog?
17	Q. And it shows the balance is just under \$400.	17	A. Uh-huh.
18	Do you see that?	18	Q. A dog named LCY?
19	MR. GOSSLER: You're referring to the first	19	A. Her name was Lucy.
20	page?	20	Q. So LCY is Lucy without the U?
21	A. The first page?	21	A. Right.
22	Q. (By Mr. Hall) Yes.	22	Q. Who came up with that?
23	A. Yes.	23	A. I guess my husband. I didn't.
24	Q. Are these I'm trying to understand how	24	Q. Do you still have Lucy?
25	you would read these. Did you have separate Friends	25	A. No. She died.
	Page 62		Page 64
1	and Family accounts or do these relate to different	1	Q. When?
2	accounts or what?	2	A. In May of 08.
3	A. Are these three separate accounts, you mean,	3	Q. Would you look I'll hand you Exhibit 38.
4	with my husband?	4	Here's some more copies. This is a document titled
5	Q. That's what I'm asking.	5	"Separate Series Agreement LCY LLC - Series Jewelry."
6	A. Yes.	6	It's dated October 10, 2008, or as of that date.
.7	Q. Why did you have separate accounts instead	7	Have you seen this before?
8	of just one account?	8	A. Yes.
9	A. Because I deposited money with him at	9	Q. Is this your signature on this exhibit?
10	different times, so each time I deposited he one	10	A. No.
11	balance was the house, one balance was my sister's,	11	Q. You didn't sign this?
12	and one balance was money that my father-in-law gave	12	A. No.
13	me. So they came at different times.	13	Q. Do you know who did sign this?
14	Q. Can you tell us which is which here? The	14	A. I have no idea.
- 15	one that is just under \$400,000 on the first page, is	15	Q. Okay. Did your husband have authority to
16	that from the sale of your what?	16	sign this on your behalf?
17	A. I believe that's from the sale of the house.	17	A. I would assume so, if he had a power of
18	Q. Which house?	18	attorney.
19	A. My mother's house, I believe. I'm not sure.	19	Q. Have you ever seen Exhibit 38 before?
20	One of them was from my mother and one of	20	A. Yes.
21	them was my sister, and I believe the last page was	21	Q. And how did you come to see it?
1 22	from my father-in-law.	22	A. I saw it Monday in Mr. Gossler's office.
22			
23	Q. I understood you earlier to say you thought	23	Q. Monday of this week?
	Q. I understood you earlier to say you thought your mother's house sold for about 200, \$225,000.  A. Right. But then I got twelve percent	23 24 25	<ul><li>Q. Monday of this week?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Before Monday of this week, had you ever</li></ul>

	Page 65		Page 67
1 1	-	1	
1	seen the separate series agreement LCY LLC - Series	1	Q. Who is that?
2	Jewelry?	2 3	<ul><li>A. She was an employee of my husband's.</li><li>Q. And the reason I ask that question is you'll</li></ul>
3	A. I don't recall seeing it.		
4	Q. Before Monday, were you aware that something	4	see there's a notary acknowledgment on Exhibit 62
5	existed that was called LCY LLC - Series Jewelry?	5 6	where Donna J. Reed, Notary Public, is stating that
6	A. Yes.	7	she witnessed you sign this document.
7	Q. How were you aware of that?		Do you see that? A. Uh-huh.
8	A. Well, that was one of the reasons my rings	8	
9	were taken away from me.	9	Q. That's a yes?
10	Q. Before the petition in bankruptcy was filed	10	A. Yes.
11	against your husband, were you aware that something	11	Q. Do you know whether at times Ms. Reed has
12	existed called LCY LLC - Series Jewelry?	12	notarized signatures that were not in fact your real
13	A. No, I wasn't aware of it.	13	signature?
14	Q. Before the bankruptcy was filed, were you	14	A. I have no idea. I don't know.
15	aware that any of these LCY entities existed?	15	Q. Are you friends with Ms. Reed?
16	A. I wasn't aware of it, no.	16	A. No.
17	Q. Before the bankruptcy petition was filed,	17	Q. What did you understand her position was
18	were you aware that there was something called the LCY	18	with your husband?
19	Trust?	19	A. She was an employee. I'm not sure what her
20	A. I don't recall, but I don't believe so. I	20	title was.
21	could have, but I don't recall.	21	Q. But you're quite confident that you did not
22	Q. Let me ask you to look at Exhibit 62,	22	sign this document?
23	please.	23	A. Yes.
24	This is a document titled "Assignment," and	24	Q. And in fact, you weren't even aware of it
25	it says Michael R. Mastro and Linda A. Mastro assign	25	until a few days ago?
	Dago 66		
	Page 66		Page 68
1		1	A. Right.
1 2	all right, title and interest that they hold in the jewelry listed in Exhibit A attached hereto to	1 2	
	all right, title and interest that they hold in the		<ul><li>A. Right.</li><li>Q. Let me ask you to turn the page to Exhibit A</li></ul>
2	all right, title and interest that they hold in the jewelry listed in Exhibit A attached hereto to	2	<ul><li>A. Right.</li><li>Q. Let me ask you to turn the page to Exhibit A which is a list of the jewelry that is being assigned</li></ul>
2 3	all right, title and interest that they hold in the jewelry listed in Exhibit A attached hereto to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry."	2 3	<ul><li>A. Right.</li><li>Q. Let me ask you to turn the page to Exhibit A</li></ul>
2 3 4	all right, title and interest that they hold in the jewelry listed in Exhibit A attached hereto to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry."  Have you seen this document before?	2 3 4	A. Right. Q. Let me ask you to turn the page to Exhibit A which is a list of the jewelry that is being assigned to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry.
2 3 4 5	all right, title and interest that they hold in the jewelry listed in Exhibit A attached hereto to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry."  Have you seen this document before?  A. I saw it I believe I saw it Monday at	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. Right.</li><li>Q. Let me ask you to turn the page to Exhibit A which is a list of the jewelry that is being assigned to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry.</li><li>Do you see that list?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	all right, title and interest that they hold in the jewelry listed in Exhibit A attached hereto to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry."  Have you seen this document before?  A. I saw it I believe I saw it Monday at your office, I'm not sure.	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Let me ask you to turn the page to Exhibit A which is a list of the jewelry that is being assigned to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry.  Do you see that list?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	all right, title and interest that they hold in the jewelry listed in Exhibit A attached hereto to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry."  Have you seen this document before?  A. I saw it I believe I saw it Monday at your office, I'm not sure.  Q. Before Monday of this week, had you seen	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Let me ask you to turn the page to Exhibit A which is a list of the jewelry that is being assigned to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry.</li> <li>Do you see that list?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And I take it that you saw this list at</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	all right, title and interest that they hold in the jewelry listed in Exhibit A attached hereto to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry."  Have you seen this document before?  A. I saw it I believe I saw it Monday at your office, I'm not sure.  Q. Before Monday of this week, had you seen this document?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Let me ask you to turn the page to Exhibit A which is a list of the jewelry that is being assigned to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry.  Do you see that list?  A. Yes.  Q. And I take it that you saw this list at least a few days ago?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	all right, title and interest that they hold in the jewelry listed in Exhibit A attached hereto to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry."  Have you seen this document before?  A. I saw it I believe I saw it Monday at your office, I'm not sure.  Q. Before Monday of this week, had you seen this document?  A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Let me ask you to turn the page to Exhibit A which is a list of the jewelry that is being assigned to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry.  Do you see that list?  A. Yes.  Q. And I take it that you saw this list at least a few days ago?  A. Right.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	all right, title and interest that they hold in the jewelry listed in Exhibit A attached hereto to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry."  Have you seen this document before?  A. I saw it I believe I saw it Monday at your office, I'm not sure.  Q. Before Monday of this week, had you seen this document?  A. No.  Q. Is this your signature on this document?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Let me ask you to turn the page to Exhibit A which is a list of the jewelry that is being assigned to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry.  Do you see that list?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And I take it that you saw this list at least a few days ago?</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Before that, had you ever seen this list?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	all right, title and interest that they hold in the jewelry listed in Exhibit A attached hereto to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry."  Have you seen this document before?  A. I saw it I believe I saw it Monday at your office, I'm not sure.  Q. Before Monday of this week, had you seen this document?  A. No.  Q. Is this your signature on this document?  A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Let me ask you to turn the page to Exhibit A which is a list of the jewelry that is being assigned to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry.  Do you see that list?  A. Yes.  Q. And I take it that you saw this list at least a few days ago?  A. Right.  Q. Before that, had you ever seen this list?  A. I can't remember. I don't I don't</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	all right, title and interest that they hold in the jewelry listed in Exhibit A attached hereto to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry."  Have you seen this document before?  A. I saw it I believe I saw it Monday at your office, I'm not sure.  Q. Before Monday of this week, had you seen this document?  A. No.  Q. Is this your signature on this document?  A. No.  Q. Do you know whether that's your husband's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Let me ask you to turn the page to Exhibit A which is a list of the jewelry that is being assigned to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry.  Do you see that list?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And I take it that you saw this list at least a few days ago?</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Before that, had you ever seen this list?</li> <li>A. I can't remember. I don't I don't recall. I could have.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	all right, title and interest that they hold in the jewelry listed in Exhibit A attached hereto to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry."  Have you seen this document before?  A. I saw it I believe I saw it Monday at your office, I'm not sure.  Q. Before Monday of this week, had you seen this document?  A. No.  Q. Is this your signature on this document?  A. No.  Q. Do you know whether that's your husband's signature?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Let me ask you to turn the page to Exhibit A which is a list of the jewelry that is being assigned to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry.  Do you see that list?  A. Yes.  Q. And I take it that you saw this list at least a few days ago?  A. Right.  Q. Before that, had you ever seen this list?  A. I can't remember. I don't I don't recall. I could have.  Q. So it's possible you've seen this list</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	all right, title and interest that they hold in the jewelry listed in Exhibit A attached hereto to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry."  Have you seen this document before?  A. I saw it I believe I saw it Monday at your office, I'm not sure.  Q. Before Monday of this week, had you seen this document?  A. No.  Q. Is this your signature on this document?  A. No.  Q. Do you know whether that's your husband's signature?  A. I believe so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Let me ask you to turn the page to Exhibit A which is a list of the jewelry that is being assigned to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry.  Do you see that list?  A. Yes.  Q. And I take it that you saw this list at least a few days ago?  A. Right.  Q. Before that, had you ever seen this list?  A. I can't remember. I don't I don't recall. I could have.  Q. So it's possible you've seen this list before?  A. I don't recall.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	all right, title and interest that they hold in the jewelry listed in Exhibit A attached hereto to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry."  Have you seen this document before?  A. I saw it I believe I saw it Monday at your office, I'm not sure.  Q. Before Monday of this week, had you seen this document?  A. No.  Q. Is this your signature on this document?  A. No.  Q. Do you know whether that's your husband's signature?  A. I believe so.  Q. Do you recognize the handwriting for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Let me ask you to turn the page to Exhibit A which is a list of the jewelry that is being assigned to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry.  Do you see that list?  A. Yes.  Q. And I take it that you saw this list at least a few days ago?  A. Right.  Q. Before that, had you ever seen this list?  A. I can't remember. I don't I don't recall. I could have.  Q. So it's possible you've seen this list before?  A. I don't recall.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	all right, title and interest that they hold in the jewelry listed in Exhibit A attached hereto to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry."  Have you seen this document before?  A. I saw it I believe I saw it Monday at your office, I'm not sure.  Q. Before Monday of this week, had you seen this document?  A. No.  Q. Is this your signature on this document?  A. No.  Q. Do you know whether that's your husband's signature?  A. I believe so.  Q. Do you recognize the handwriting for the signature that purports to be yours?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Let me ask you to turn the page to Exhibit A which is a list of the jewelry that is being assigned to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry.  Do you see that list?  A. Yes.  Q. And I take it that you saw this list at least a few days ago?  A. Right.  Q. Before that, had you ever seen this list?  A. I can't remember. I don't I don't recall. I could have.  Q. So it's possible you've seen this list before?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Do you have any idea where this list came</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	all right, title and interest that they hold in the jewelry listed in Exhibit A attached hereto to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry."  Have you seen this document before?  A. I saw it I believe I saw it Monday at your office, I'm not sure.  Q. Before Monday of this week, had you seen this document?  A. No.  Q. Is this your signature on this document?  A. No.  Q. Do you know whether that's your husband's signature?  A. I believe so.  Q. Do you recognize the handwriting for the signature that purports to be yours?  A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Right. Q. Let me ask you to turn the page to Exhibit A which is a list of the jewelry that is being assigned to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry. Do you see that list? A. Yes. Q. And I take it that you saw this list at least a few days ago? A. Right. Q. Before that, had you ever seen this list? A. I can't remember. I don't I don't recall. I could have. Q. So it's possible you've seen this list before? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you have any idea where this list came from? A. None.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	all right, title and interest that they hold in the jewelry listed in Exhibit A attached hereto to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry."  Have you seen this document before?  A. I saw it I believe I saw it Monday at your office, I'm not sure.  Q. Before Monday of this week, had you seen this document?  A. No.  Q. Is this your signature on this document?  A. No.  Q. Do you know whether that's your husband's signature?  A. I believe so.  Q. Do you recognize the handwriting for the signature that purports to be yours?  A. No.  Q. Did your husband have authority to sign your name to this document?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Right. Q. Let me ask you to turn the page to Exhibit A which is a list of the jewelry that is being assigned to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry. Do you see that list? A. Yes. Q. And I take it that you saw this list at least a few days ago? A. Right. Q. Before that, had you ever seen this list? A. I can't remember. I don't I don't recall. I could have. Q. So it's possible you've seen this list before? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you have any idea where this list came from? A. None. Q. Did you ever sit down with your husband and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	all right, title and interest that they hold in the jewelry listed in Exhibit A attached hereto to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry."  Have you seen this document before?  A. I saw it I believe I saw it Monday at your office, I'm not sure.  Q. Before Monday of this week, had you seen this document?  A. No.  Q. Is this your signature on this document?  A. No.  Q. Do you know whether that's your husband's signature?  A. I believe so.  Q. Do you recognize the handwriting for the signature that purports to be yours?  A. No.  Q. Did your husband have authority to sign your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Right. Q. Let me ask you to turn the page to Exhibit A which is a list of the jewelry that is being assigned to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry. Do you see that list? A. Yes. Q. And I take it that you saw this list at least a few days ago? A. Right. Q. Before that, had you ever seen this list? A. I can't remember. I don't I don't recall. I could have. Q. So it's possible you've seen this list before? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you have any idea where this list came from? A. None.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	all right, title and interest that they hold in the jewelry listed in Exhibit A attached hereto to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry."  Have you seen this document before?  A. I saw it I believe I saw it Monday at your office, I'm not sure.  Q. Before Monday of this week, had you seen this document?  A. No.  Q. Is this your signature on this document?  A. No.  Q. Do you know whether that's your husband's signature?  A. I believe so.  Q. Do you recognize the handwriting for the signature that purports to be yours?  A. No.  Q. Did your husband have authority to sign your name to this document?  A. If he has the power of attorney, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Right. Q. Let me ask you to turn the page to Exhibit A which is a list of the jewelry that is being assigned to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry. Do you see that list? A. Yes. Q. And I take it that you saw this list at least a few days ago? A. Right. Q. Before that, had you ever seen this list? A. I can't remember. I don't I don't recall. I could have. Q. So it's possible you've seen this list before? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you have any idea where this list came from? A. None. Q. Did you ever sit down with your husband and prepare a list like this of your jewelry? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	all right, title and interest that they hold in the jewelry listed in Exhibit A attached hereto to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry."  Have you seen this document before?  A. I saw it I believe I saw it Monday at your office, I'm not sure.  Q. Before Monday of this week, had you seen this document?  A. No.  Q. Is this your signature on this document?  A. No.  Q. Do you know whether that's your husband's signature?  A. I believe so.  Q. Do you recognize the handwriting for the signature that purports to be yours?  A. No.  Q. Did your husband have authority to sign your name to this document?  A. If he has the power of attorney, yes.  Q. It's your belief he has the power of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Right. Q. Let me ask you to turn the page to Exhibit A which is a list of the jewelry that is being assigned to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry. Do you see that list? A. Yes. Q. And I take it that you saw this list at least a few days ago? A. Right. Q. Before that, had you ever seen this list? A. I can't remember. I don't I don't recall. I could have. Q. So it's possible you've seen this list before? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you have any idea where this list came from? A. None. Q. Did you ever sit down with your husband and prepare a list like this of your jewelry? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	all right, title and interest that they hold in the jewelry listed in Exhibit A attached hereto to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry."  Have you seen this document before?  A. I saw it I believe I saw it Monday at your office, I'm not sure.  Q. Before Monday of this week, had you seen this document?  A. No.  Q. Is this your signature on this document?  A. No.  Q. Do you know whether that's your husband's signature?  A. I believe so.  Q. Do you recognize the handwriting for the signature that purports to be yours?  A. No.  Q. Did your husband have authority to sign your name to this document?  A. If he has the power of attorney, yes.  Q. It's your belief he has the power of attorney?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Right. Q. Let me ask you to turn the page to Exhibit A which is a list of the jewelry that is being assigned to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry. Do you see that list? A. Yes. Q. And I take it that you saw this list at least a few days ago? A. Right. Q. Before that, had you ever seen this list? A. I can't remember. I don't I don't recall. I could have. Q. So it's possible you've seen this list before? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you have any idea where this list came from? A. None. Q. Did you ever sit down with your husband and prepare a list like this of your jewelry? A. No. Q. Did he ever ask you for information for him
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	all right, title and interest that they hold in the jewelry listed in Exhibit A attached hereto to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry."  Have you seen this document before?  A. I saw it I believe I saw it Monday at your office, I'm not sure.  Q. Before Monday of this week, had you seen this document?  A. No.  Q. Is this your signature on this document?  A. No.  Q. Do you know whether that's your husband's signature?  A. I believe so.  Q. Do you recognize the handwriting for the signature that purports to be yours?  A. No.  Q. Did your husband have authority to sign your name to this document?  A. If he has the power of attorney, yes.  Q. It's your belief he has the power of attorney?  A. It is my belief, yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Right. Q. Let me ask you to turn the page to Exhibit A which is a list of the jewelry that is being assigned to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry. Do you see that list? A. Yes. Q. And I take it that you saw this list at least a few days ago? A. Right. Q. Before that, had you ever seen this list? A. I can't remember. I don't I don't recall. I could have. Q. So it's possible you've seen this list before? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you have any idea where this list came from? A. None. Q. Did you ever sit down with your husband and prepare a list like this of your jewelry? A. No. Q. Did he ever ask you for information for him to use in preparing a list like this?

	Page 69		Page 71
1		1	
1	information to use in preparing a list like this?	1 2	Have you seen that letter before?
2	A. No.		A. I don't recall.
3	Q. When's the first time that you knew that a	3	Q. Did you provide information to Mr. Stehlik
4	list like this existed?	4	for purposes of preparing a letter like this?
5	A. Well, I saw it at your office.	5	A. No.
6	Q. You're referring to Mr. Gossler?	6	Q. All right. Would you turn back to the body
7	A. Mr. Gossler, yes. And then I saw it on some	7	of your declaration where it says, paragraph two,
8	documents, court documents. Oh, you had me look at it	8	"Jewelry."
9	to verify what I had and what I didn't have.	9	Do you see where paragraph two says
10	Q. Who are you referring to when you say "you"?	10	"Jewelry"?
11	A. Mr. Gossler.	11	A. Yes.
12	Q. Is Jerry Stehlik your attorney?	12	Q. And in that paragraph you state under oath
13	A. No.	13	"Attached hereto as Exhibit A is a letter written by
14	Q. Is Tom Bucknell your attorney?	14	Jerry Stehlik dated December 4, 2009"?
15	A. No.	15	A. Yes.
16	Q. Have you ever talked about your jewelry with	16	Q. And then you continue, "It accurately
17	Jerry Stehlik?	17	describes the previous disposition status of the
18	A. Not that I can recall.	18	jewelry that is the subject of this motion."
19	Q. Have you ever talked about your jewelry with	19	A. Right.
20	Tom Bucknell?	20	Q. Period unquote.
21	A. Yes.	21	A. Right.
22	Q. When did you do that?	22	Q. Okay. So for that to be a truthful
23	A. It was ongoing.	23	statement, you would have had to review this letter
24	Q. Why?	24	and determine that it was accurate, wouldn't you,
25	MR. BUCKNELL: What did you say?	25	Ms. Mastro?
	Page 70		Page 72
1	Page 70 THE WITNESS: It's ongoing.	1	Page 72  A. I really don't recall, because I've looked
1 2		2	-
	THE WITNESS: It's ongoing.		A. I really don't recall, because I've looked at so many documents. I must have looked at it, yes, if I signed it.
2	THE WITNESS: It's ongoing. MR. BUCKNELL: Ongoing, yes.	2 3 4	A. I really don't recall, because I've looked at so many documents. I must have looked at it, yes, if I signed it.  Q. Do you know where the information came from
2	THE WITNESS: It's ongoing.  MR. BUCKNELL: Ongoing, yes.  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Why have you had ongoing	2	A. I really don't recall, because I've looked at so many documents. I must have looked at it, yes, if I signed it.
2 3 4	THE WITNESS: It's ongoing. MR. BUCKNELL: Ongoing, yes. Q. (By Mr. Hall) Why have you had ongoing discussions with Mr. Bucknell about your jewelry?	2 3 4	A. I really don't recall, because I've looked at so many documents. I must have looked at it, yes, if I signed it.  Q. Do you know where the information came from
2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS: It's ongoing.  MR. BUCKNELL: Ongoing, yes. Q. (By Mr. Hall) Why have you had ongoing discussions with Mr. Bucknell about your jewelry?  A. Because it was taken away from me.	2 3 4 5	A. I really don't recall, because I've looked at so many documents. I must have looked at it, yes, if I signed it.  Q. Do you know where the information came from that's in Mr. Stehlik's letter?
2 3 4 5 6	THE WITNESS: It's ongoing.  MR. BUCKNELL: Ongoing, yes. Q. (By Mr. Hall) Why have you had ongoing discussions with Mr. Bucknell about your jewelry?  A. Because it was taken away from me.  (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 143.)	2 3 4 5 6	A. I really don't recall, because I've looked at so many documents. I must have looked at it, yes, if I signed it.  Q. Do you know where the information came from that's in Mr. Stehlik's letter?  A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE WITNESS: It's ongoing.  MR. BUCKNELL: Ongoing, yes.  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Why have you had ongoing discussions with Mr. Bucknell about your jewelry?  A. Because it was taken away from me.  (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 143.)  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 143 is a copy of a Declaration of Linda A. Mastro in Opposition to Motion for Turnover dated December 17, 2009.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I really don't recall, because I've looked at so many documents. I must have looked at it, yes, if I signed it.  Q. Do you know where the information came from that's in Mr. Stehlik's letter?  A. No.  Q. You have no idea?  A. All I'm aware of are the two big rings and two rings or one ring that was stolen and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: It's ongoing.  MR. BUCKNELL: Ongoing, yes.  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Why have you had ongoing discussions with Mr. Bucknell about your jewelry?  A. Because it was taken away from me.  (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 143.)  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 143 is a copy of a Declaration of Linda A. Mastro in Opposition to Motion	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I really don't recall, because I've looked at so many documents. I must have looked at it, yes, if I signed it.  Q. Do you know where the information came from that's in Mr. Stehlik's letter?  A. No.  Q. You have no idea?  A. All I'm aware of are the two big rings and two rings or one ring that was stolen and one pair of earrings that were stolen.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: It's ongoing.  MR. BUCKNELL: Ongoing, yes.  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Why have you had ongoing discussions with Mr. Bucknell about your jewelry?  A. Because it was taken away from me.  (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 143.)  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 143 is a copy of a Declaration of Linda A. Mastro in Opposition to Motion for Turnover dated December 17, 2009.  Have you seen this before?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I really don't recall, because I've looked at so many documents. I must have looked at it, yes, if I signed it.  Q. Do you know where the information came from that's in Mr. Stehlik's letter?  A. No.  Q. You have no idea?  A. All I'm aware of are the two big rings and two rings or one ring that was stolen and one pair of earrings that were stolen.  Q. Mr. Stehlik states "The yellow diamond
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: It's ongoing.  MR. BUCKNELL: Ongoing, yes. Q. (By Mr. Hall) Why have you had ongoing discussions with Mr. Bucknell about your jewelry?  A. Because it was taken away from me.  (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 143.) Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 143 is a copy of a Declaration of Linda A. Mastro in Opposition to Motion for Turnover dated December 17, 2009.  Have you seen this before?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I really don't recall, because I've looked at so many documents. I must have looked at it, yes, if I signed it.  Q. Do you know where the information came from that's in Mr. Stehlik's letter?  A. No.  Q. You have no idea?  A. All I'm aware of are the two big rings and two rings or one ring that was stolen and one pair of earrings that were stolen.  Q. Mr. Stehlik states "The yellow diamond solitaire with a 14.17 caret round diamond was traded
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS: It's ongoing.  MR. BUCKNELL: Ongoing, yes.  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Why have you had ongoing discussions with Mr. Bucknell about your jewelry?  A. Because it was taken away from me.  (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 143.)  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 143 is a copy of a Declaration of Linda A. Mastro in Opposition to Motion for Turnover dated December 17, 2009.  Have you seen this before?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that your signature on this declaration?  A. Yes, it is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I really don't recall, because I've looked at so many documents. I must have looked at it, yes, if I signed it.  Q. Do you know where the information came from that's in Mr. Stehlik's letter?  A. No.  Q. You have no idea?  A. All I'm aware of are the two big rings and two rings or one ring that was stolen and one pair of earrings that were stolen.  Q. Mr. Stehlik states "The yellow diamond solitaire with a 14.17 caret round diamond was traded in for the 27.8 caret ring."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS: It's ongoing.  MR. BUCKNELL: Ongoing, yes.  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Why have you had ongoing discussions with Mr. Bucknell about your jewelry?  A. Because it was taken away from me.  (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 143.)  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 143 is a copy of a Declaration of Linda A. Mastro in Opposition to Motion for Turnover dated December 17, 2009.  Have you seen this before?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that your signature on this declaration?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. You're sure of that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I really don't recall, because I've looked at so many documents. I must have looked at it, yes, if I signed it.  Q. Do you know where the information came from that's in Mr. Stehlik's letter?  A. No.  Q. You have no idea?  A. All I'm aware of are the two big rings and two rings or one ring that was stolen and one pair of earrings that were stolen.  Q. Mr. Stehlik states "The yellow diamond solitaire with a 14.17 caret round diamond was traded in for the 27.8 caret ring."  Do you know whether that's true or not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: It's ongoing.  MR. BUCKNELL: Ongoing, yes.  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Why have you had ongoing discussions with Mr. Bucknell about your jewelry?  A. Because it was taken away from me.  (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 143.)  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 143 is a copy of a Declaration of Linda A. Mastro in Opposition to Motion for Turnover dated December 17, 2009.  Have you seen this before?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that your signature on this declaration?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. You're sure of that?  A. Positive.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I really don't recall, because I've looked at so many documents. I must have looked at it, yes, if I signed it.  Q. Do you know where the information came from that's in Mr. Stehlik's letter?  A. No.  Q. You have no idea?  A. All I'm aware of are the two big rings and two rings or one ring that was stolen and one pair of earrings that were stolen.  Q. Mr. Stehlik states "The yellow diamond solitaire with a 14.17 caret round diamond was traded in for the 27.8 caret ring."  Do you know whether that's true or not?  A. It was a it was a white diamond, and it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: It's ongoing.  MR. BUCKNELL: Ongoing, yes.  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Why have you had ongoing discussions with Mr. Bucknell about your jewelry?  A. Because it was taken away from me.  (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 143.)  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 143 is a copy of a Declaration of Linda A. Mastro in Opposition to Motion for Turnover dated December 17, 2009.  Have you seen this before?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that your signature on this declaration?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. You're sure of that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I really don't recall, because I've looked at so many documents. I must have looked at it, yes, if I signed it.  Q. Do you know where the information came from that's in Mr. Stehlik's letter?  A. No.  Q. You have no idea?  A. All I'm aware of are the two big rings and two rings or one ring that was stolen and one pair of earrings that were stolen.  Q. Mr. Stehlik states "The yellow diamond solitaire with a 14.17 caret round diamond was traded in for the 27.8 caret ring."  Do you know whether that's true or not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: It's ongoing.  MR. BUCKNELL: Ongoing, yes.  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Why have you had ongoing discussions with Mr. Bucknell about your jewelry?  A. Because it was taken away from me.  (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 143.)  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 143 is a copy of a Declaration of Linda A. Mastro in Opposition to Motion for Turnover dated December 17, 2009.  Have you seen this before?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that your signature on this declaration?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. You're sure of that?  A. Positive.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I really don't recall, because I've looked at so many documents. I must have looked at it, yes, if I signed it.  Q. Do you know where the information came from that's in Mr. Stehlik's letter?  A. No.  Q. You have no idea?  A. All I'm aware of are the two big rings and two rings or one ring that was stolen and one pair of earrings that were stolen.  Q. Mr. Stehlik states "The yellow diamond solitaire with a 14.17 caret round diamond was traded in for the 27.8 caret ring."  Do you know whether that's true or not?  A. It was a it was a white diamond, and it was ten carets that was traded in. Or 13 carets, I'm sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: It's ongoing.  MR. BUCKNELL: Ongoing, yes.  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Why have you had ongoing discussions with Mr. Bucknell about your jewelry?  A. Because it was taken away from me.  (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 143.)  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 143 is a copy of a Declaration of Linda A. Mastro in Opposition to Motion for Turnover dated December 17, 2009.  Have you seen this before?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that your signature on this declaration?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. You're sure of that?  A. Positive.  Q. Let me ask you to turn to Exhibit A of this declaration.  The third page just keep flipping it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I really don't recall, because I've looked at so many documents. I must have looked at it, yes, if I signed it.  Q. Do you know where the information came from that's in Mr. Stehlik's letter?  A. No.  Q. You have no idea?  A. All I'm aware of are the two big rings and two rings or one ring that was stolen and one pair of earrings that were stolen.  Q. Mr. Stehlik states "The yellow diamond solitaire with a 14.17 caret round diamond was traded in for the 27.8 caret ring."  Do you know whether that's true or not?  A. It was a it was a white diamond, and it was ten carets that was traded in. Or 13 carets, I'm sorry.  Q. So a 13-caret diamond ring was traded in for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: It's ongoing.  MR. BUCKNELL: Ongoing, yes.  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Why have you had ongoing discussions with Mr. Bucknell about your jewelry?  A. Because it was taken away from me.  (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 143.)  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 143 is a copy of a Declaration of Linda A. Mastro in Opposition to Motion for Turnover dated December 17, 2009.  Have you seen this before?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that your signature on this declaration?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. You're sure of that?  A. Positive.  Q. Let me ask you to turn to Exhibit A of this declaration.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I really don't recall, because I've looked at so many documents. I must have looked at it, yes, if I signed it.  Q. Do you know where the information came from that's in Mr. Stehlik's letter?  A. No.  Q. You have no idea?  A. All I'm aware of are the two big rings and two rings or one ring that was stolen and one pair of earrings that were stolen.  Q. Mr. Stehlik states "The yellow diamond solitaire with a 14.17 caret round diamond was traded in for the 27.8 caret ring."  Do you know whether that's true or not?  A. It was a it was a white diamond, and it was ten carets that was traded in. Or 13 carets, I'm sorry.  Q. So a 13-caret diamond ring was traded in for the 27.8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: It's ongoing.  MR. BUCKNELL: Ongoing, yes.  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Why have you had ongoing discussions with Mr. Bucknell about your jewelry?  A. Because it was taken away from me.  (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 143.)  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 143 is a copy of a Declaration of Linda A. Mastro in Opposition to Motion for Turnover dated December 17, 2009.  Have you seen this before?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that your signature on this declaration?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. You're sure of that?  A. Positive.  Q. Let me ask you to turn to Exhibit A of this declaration.  The third page just keep flipping it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I really don't recall, because I've looked at so many documents. I must have looked at it, yes, if I signed it.  Q. Do you know where the information came from that's in Mr. Stehlik's letter?  A. No.  Q. You have no idea?  A. All I'm aware of are the two big rings and two rings or one ring that was stolen and one pair of earrings that were stolen.  Q. Mr. Stehlik states "The yellow diamond solitaire with a 14.17 caret round diamond was traded in for the 27.8 caret ring."  Do you know whether that's true or not?  A. It was a it was a white diamond, and it was ten carets that was traded in. Or 13 carets, I'm sorry.  Q. So a 13-caret diamond ring was traded in for the 27.8  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE WITNESS: It's ongoing.  MR. BUCKNELL: Ongoing, yes.  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Why have you had ongoing discussions with Mr. Bucknell about your jewelry?  A. Because it was taken away from me.  (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 143.)  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 143 is a copy of a Declaration of Linda A. Mastro in Opposition to Motion for Turnover dated December 17, 2009.  Have you seen this before?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that your signature on this declaration?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. You're sure of that?  A. Positive.  Q. Let me ask you to turn to Exhibit A of this declaration.  The third page just keep flipping it's a letter from Jerry Stehlik to James Rigby dated December 24.  A. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I really don't recall, because I've looked at so many documents. I must have looked at it, yes, if I signed it.  Q. Do you know where the information came from that's in Mr. Stehlik's letter?  A. No.  Q. You have no idea?  A. All I'm aware of are the two big rings and two rings or one ring that was stolen and one pair of earrings that were stolen.  Q. Mr. Stehlik states "The yellow diamond solitaire with a 14.17 caret round diamond was traded in for the 27.8 caret ring."  Do you know whether that's true or not?  A. It was a it was a white diamond, and it was ten carets that was traded in. Or 13 carets, I'm sorry.  Q. So a 13-caret diamond ring was traded in for the 27.8  A. Yes.  Q caret ring?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS: It's ongoing.  MR. BUCKNELL: Ongoing, yes.  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Why have you had ongoing discussions with Mr. Bucknell about your jewelry?  A. Because it was taken away from me.  (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 143.)  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 143 is a copy of a Declaration of Linda A. Mastro in Opposition to Motion for Turnover dated December 17, 2009.  Have you seen this before?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that your signature on this declaration?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. You're sure of that?  A. Positive.  Q. Let me ask you to turn to Exhibit A of this declaration.  The third page just keep flipping it's a letter from Jerry Stehlik to James Rigby dated December 24.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I really don't recall, because I've looked at so many documents. I must have looked at it, yes, if I signed it.  Q. Do you know where the information came from that's in Mr. Stehlik's letter?  A. No.  Q. You have no idea?  A. All I'm aware of are the two big rings and two rings or one ring that was stolen and one pair of earrings that were stolen.  Q. Mr. Stehlik states "The yellow diamond solitaire with a 14.17 caret round diamond was traded in for the 27.8 caret ring."  Do you know whether that's true or not?  A. It was a it was a white diamond, and it was ten carets that was traded in. Or 13 carets, I'm sorry.  Q. So a 13-caret diamond ring was traded in for the 27.8  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: It's ongoing.  MR. BUCKNELL: Ongoing, yes.  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Why have you had ongoing discussions with Mr. Bucknell about your jewelry?  A. Because it was taken away from me.  (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 143.)  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 143 is a copy of a Declaration of Linda A. Mastro in Opposition to Motion for Turnover dated December 17, 2009.  Have you seen this before?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that your signature on this declaration?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. You're sure of that?  A. Positive.  Q. Let me ask you to turn to Exhibit A of this declaration.  The third page just keep flipping it's a letter from Jerry Stehlik to James Rigby dated December 24.  A. Thank you.  Q. Do you see Exhibit A to your declaration?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I really don't recall, because I've looked at so many documents. I must have looked at it, yes, if I signed it.  Q. Do you know where the information came from that's in Mr. Stehlik's letter?  A. No.  Q. You have no idea?  A. All I'm aware of are the two big rings and two rings or one ring that was stolen and one pair of earrings that were stolen.  Q. Mr. Stehlik states "The yellow diamond solitaire with a 14.17 caret round diamond was traded in for the 27.8 caret ring."  Do you know whether that's true or not?  A. It was a it was a white diamond, and it was ten carets that was traded in. Or 13 carets, I'm sorry.  Q. So a 13-caret diamond ring was traded in for the 27.8  A. Yes.  Q caret ring?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, you had a 14.17 caret ring diamond,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS: It's ongoing.  MR. BUCKNELL: Ongoing, yes.  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Why have you had ongoing discussions with Mr. Bucknell about your jewelry?  A. Because it was taken away from me.  (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 143.)  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 143 is a copy of a Declaration of Linda A. Mastro in Opposition to Motion for Turnover dated December 17, 2009.  Have you seen this before?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that your signature on this declaration?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. You're sure of that?  A. Positive.  Q. Let me ask you to turn to Exhibit A of this declaration.  The third page just keep flipping it's a letter from Jerry Stehlik to James Rigby dated December 24.  A. Thank you.  Q. Do you see Exhibit A to your declaration?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I really don't recall, because I've looked at so many documents. I must have looked at it, yes, if I signed it.  Q. Do you know where the information came from that's in Mr. Stehlik's letter?  A. No.  Q. You have no idea?  A. All I'm aware of are the two big rings and two rings or one ring that was stolen and one pair of earrings that were stolen.  Q. Mr. Stehlik states "The yellow diamond solitaire with a 14.17 caret round diamond was traded in for the 27.8 caret ring."  Do you know whether that's true or not?  A. It was a it was a white diamond, and it was ten carets that was traded in. Or 13 carets, I'm sorry.  Q. So a 13-caret diamond ring was traded in for the 27.8  A. Yes.  Q caret ring?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, you had a 14.17 caret ring diamond, didn't you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS: It's ongoing.  MR. BUCKNELL: Ongoing, yes.  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Why have you had ongoing discussions with Mr. Bucknell about your jewelry?  A. Because it was taken away from me.  (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 143.)  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 143 is a copy of a Declaration of Linda A. Mastro in Opposition to Motion for Turnover dated December 17, 2009.  Have you seen this before?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that your signature on this declaration?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. You're sure of that?  A. Positive.  Q. Let me ask you to turn to Exhibit A of this declaration.  The third page just keep flipping it's a letter from Jerry Stehlik to James Rigby dated December 24.  A. Thank you.  Q. Do you see Exhibit A to your declaration?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I really don't recall, because I've looked at so many documents. I must have looked at it, yes, if I signed it.  Q. Do you know where the information came from that's in Mr. Stehlik's letter?  A. No.  Q. You have no idea?  A. All I'm aware of are the two big rings and two rings or one ring that was stolen and one pair of earrings that were stolen.  Q. Mr. Stehlik states "The yellow diamond solitaire with a 14.17 caret round diamond was traded in for the 27.8 caret ring."  Do you know whether that's true or not?  A. It was a it was a white diamond, and it was ten carets that was traded in. Or 13 carets, I'm sorry.  Q. So a 13-caret diamond ring was traded in for the 27.8  A. Yes.  Q caret ring?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, you had a 14.17 caret ring diamond,

	Page 73		Page 75
1	Q. You still have the 14.17?	1	Q. Where is the 13 caret?
2	A. That's the one that you have, or 15 carets.	2	A. I don't have a 13 caret.
3	Q. Well	3	Q. And you've never had a 13 caret?
4	A. I know it's very confusing. I have two	4	A. No.
5	diamond rings. One is 15 carets and one is 27 carets.	5	Q. So now you're saying that the 14.17 caret
6	Q. Why don't we pull out so we'll have both	6	diamond ring was traded in for the 27.8 caret diamond
. 7	before us at the same time, why don't you make sure	7	ring?
8	you have Exhibit 62 before you. That's the assignment	8	A. Yes, I believe so. As best as I can
9	of jewelry. October	9	remember.
10	A. All right.	10	Q. You're not certain?
11	Q. It's Exhibit A and it lists seven pieces of	11	A. I'm fairly certain. That's all I know I
12	jewelry. Do you see that?	12	had a 14 caret or a 13, 14, I don't know, around that
13	A. Yes.	13	amount, and we traded it in for the 27 caret.
14	Q. All right. And so the first item that's on	14	Q. Do you know when that was?
15	the Assignment of Jewelry to LCY LLC - Series	15	A. In 04, I believe.
16	Jewelry	16	Q. Was that your anniversary?
17	A. Yes.	17	A. Yes.
18	Q is the 27.8 caret pear-shaped diamond?	18	Q. What anniversary was that?
19	A. Right.	19	A. It was for the 20th year anniversary.
20	Q. And that is the ring that you say was an	20	Q. So how did that work? Mr. Mastro came to
21	anniversary gift?	21	you and said, "Linda, I want you to trade in your 14
22	A. It was.	22	caret diamond ring on something better"?
23	Q. And that is one of the two rings that are	23	A. No. We were in New York and the jeweler was
24	being held pursuant to court order, right?	24	in town at the same time, and he had a 27 caret that
25	A. Right.	25	he said we ought to look at. It happened very
		l .	
	Page 74		Page 76
1	Q. And then the second item on the assignment	1	quickly.
2	Q. And then the second item on the assignment is a 15.93 caret round diamond.	2	quickly. Q. What was the jeweller's name?
	<ul><li>Q. And then the second item on the assignment is a 15.93 caret round diamond.</li><li>A. Right.</li></ul>	2 3	quickly.  Q. What was the jeweller's name?  A. Bob Santucci.
2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. And then the second item on the assignment is a 15.93 caret round diamond.</li><li>A. Right.</li><li>Q. And that is the ring that you say was your</li></ul>	2 3 4	quickly. Q. What was the jeweller's name? A. Bob Santucci. Q. Where is he from?
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. And then the second item on the assignment is a 15.93 caret round diamond.</li><li>A. Right.</li><li>Q. And that is the ring that you say was your engagement ring?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	quickly. Q. What was the jeweller's name? A. Bob Santucci. Q. Where is he from? A. Here. Seattle.
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. And then the second item on the assignment is a 15.93 caret round diamond.</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. And that is the ring that you say was your engagement ring?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	quickly. Q. What was the jeweller's name? A. Bob Santucci. Q. Where is he from? A. Here. Seattle. Q. Is that who the 27.8 diamond ring was
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. And then the second item on the assignment is a 15.93 caret round diamond.</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. And that is the ring that you say was your engagement ring?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And that is the other ring that's being held</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	quickly. Q. What was the jeweller's name? A. Bob Santucci. Q. Where is he from? A. Here. Seattle. Q. Is that who the 27.8 diamond ring was purchased from?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. And then the second item on the assignment is a 15.93 caret round diamond.</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. And that is the ring that you say was your engagement ring?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And that is the other ring that's being held pursuant to court order?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	quickly. Q. What was the jeweller's name? A. Bob Santucci. Q. Where is he from? A. Here. Seattle. Q. Is that who the 27.8 diamond ring was purchased from? A. Yes. Well, it was purchased from a diamond
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. And then the second item on the assignment is a 15.93 caret round diamond.</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. And that is the ring that you say was your engagement ring?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And that is the other ring that's being held pursuant to court order?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	quickly. Q. What was the jeweller's name? A. Bob Santucci. Q. Where is he from? A. Here. Seattle. Q. Is that who the 27.8 diamond ring was purchased from? A. Yes. Well, it was purchased from a diamond broker in New York, but Bob orchestrated it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. And then the second item on the assignment is a 15.93 caret round diamond.</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. And that is the ring that you say was your engagement ring?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And that is the other ring that's being held pursuant to court order?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. All right. Now, item three on the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	quickly. Q. What was the jeweller's name? A. Bob Santucci. Q. Where is he from? A. Here. Seattle. Q. Is that who the 27.8 diamond ring was purchased from? A. Yes. Well, it was purchased from a diamond broker in New York, but Bob orchestrated it. Q. Do you know how much money was paid for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. And then the second item on the assignment is a 15.93 caret round diamond.</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. And that is the ring that you say was your engagement ring?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And that is the other ring that's being held pursuant to court order?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. All right. Now, item three on the assignment is a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	quickly. Q. What was the jeweller's name? A. Bob Santucci. Q. Where is he from? A. Here. Seattle. Q. Is that who the 27.8 diamond ring was purchased from? A. Yes. Well, it was purchased from a diamond broker in New York, but Bob orchestrated it. Q. Do you know how much money was paid for the new ring?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. And then the second item on the assignment is a 15.93 caret round diamond.</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. And that is the ring that you say was your engagement ring?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And that is the other ring that's being held pursuant to court order?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. All right. Now, item three on the assignment is a</li> <li>A. The 14 caret.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	quickly. Q. What was the jeweller's name? A. Bob Santucci. Q. Where is he from? A. Here. Seattle. Q. Is that who the 27.8 diamond ring was purchased from? A. Yes. Well, it was purchased from a diamond broker in New York, but Bob orchestrated it. Q. Do you know how much money was paid for the new ring? A. No. It was a gift. I wasn't allowed to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. And then the second item on the assignment is a 15.93 caret round diamond.</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. And that is the ring that you say was your engagement ring?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And that is the other ring that's being held pursuant to court order?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. All right. Now, item three on the assignment is a</li> <li>A. The 14 caret.</li> <li>Q 14.17 caret round diamond.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	quickly. Q. What was the jeweller's name? A. Bob Santucci. Q. Where is he from? A. Here. Seattle. Q. Is that who the 27.8 diamond ring was purchased from? A. Yes. Well, it was purchased from a diamond broker in New York, but Bob orchestrated it. Q. Do you know how much money was paid for the new ring? A. No. It was a gift. I wasn't allowed to know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. And then the second item on the assignment is a 15.93 caret round diamond.</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. And that is the ring that you say was your engagement ring?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And that is the other ring that's being held pursuant to court order?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. All right. Now, item three on the assignment is a</li> <li>A. The 14 caret.</li> <li>Q 14.17 caret round diamond.</li> <li>A. Right.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	quickly. Q. What was the jeweller's name? A. Bob Santucci. Q. Where is he from? A. Here. Seattle. Q. Is that who the 27.8 diamond ring was purchased from? A. Yes. Well, it was purchased from a diamond broker in New York, but Bob orchestrated it. Q. Do you know how much money was paid for the new ring? A. No. It was a gift. I wasn't allowed to know. Q. But you saw it before it was purchased?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. And then the second item on the assignment is a 15.93 caret round diamond.</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. And that is the ring that you say was your engagement ring?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And that is the other ring that's being held pursuant to court order?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. All right. Now, item three on the assignment is a</li> <li>A. The 14 caret.</li> <li>Q 14.17 caret round diamond.</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Was that a ring?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	quickly.  Q. What was the jeweller's name?  A. Bob Santucci. Q. Where is he from? A. Here. Seattle. Q. Is that who the 27.8 diamond ring was purchased from? A. Yes. Well, it was purchased from a diamond broker in New York, but Bob orchestrated it. Q. Do you know how much money was paid for the new ring? A. No. It was a gift. I wasn't allowed to know. Q. But you saw it before it was purchased? A. I saw the ring, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. And then the second item on the assignment is a 15.93 caret round diamond.</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. And that is the ring that you say was your engagement ring?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And that is the other ring that's being held pursuant to court order?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. All right. Now, item three on the assignment is a</li> <li>A. The 14 caret.</li> <li>Q 14.17 caret round diamond.</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Was that a ring?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	quickly.  Q. What was the jeweller's name?  A. Bob Santucci. Q. Where is he from? A. Here. Seattle. Q. Is that who the 27.8 diamond ring was purchased from? A. Yes. Well, it was purchased from a diamond broker in New York, but Bob orchestrated it. Q. Do you know how much money was paid for the new ring? A. No. It was a gift. I wasn't allowed to know. Q. But you saw it before it was purchased? A. I saw the ring, yes. Q. Before it was purchased?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. And then the second item on the assignment is a 15.93 caret round diamond.</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. And that is the ring that you say was your engagement ring?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And that is the other ring that's being held pursuant to court order?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. All right. Now, item three on the assignment is a</li> <li>A. The 14 caret.</li> <li>Q 14.17 caret round diamond.</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Was that a ring?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. All right. Now, do you have such a ring?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	quickly. Q. What was the jeweller's name? A. Bob Santucci. Q. Where is he from? A. Here. Seattle. Q. Is that who the 27.8 diamond ring was purchased from? A. Yes. Well, it was purchased from a diamond broker in New York, but Bob orchestrated it. Q. Do you know how much money was paid for the new ring? A. No. It was a gift. I wasn't allowed to know. Q. But you saw it before it was purchased? A. I saw the ring, yes. Q. Before it was purchased? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. And then the second item on the assignment is a 15.93 caret round diamond.</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. And that is the ring that you say was your engagement ring?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And that is the other ring that's being held pursuant to court order?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. All right. Now, item three on the assignment is a</li> <li>A. The 14 caret.</li> <li>Q 14.17 caret round diamond.</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Was that a ring?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. All right. Now, do you have such a ring?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	quickly.  Q. What was the jeweller's name?  A. Bob Santucci. Q. Where is he from?  A. Here. Seattle. Q. Is that who the 27.8 diamond ring was purchased from?  A. Yes. Well, it was purchased from a diamond broker in New York, but Bob orchestrated it. Q. Do you know how much money was paid for the new ring?  A. No. It was a gift. I wasn't allowed to know.  Q. But you saw it before it was purchased?  A. I saw the ring, yes. Q. Before it was purchased? A. Yes. Q. And then you wore it back from New York?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. And then the second item on the assignment is a 15.93 caret round diamond.</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. And that is the ring that you say was your engagement ring?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And that is the other ring that's being held pursuant to court order?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. All right. Now, item three on the assignment is a</li> <li>A. The 14 caret.</li> <li>Q 14.17 caret round diamond.</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Was that a ring?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. All right. Now, do you have such a ring?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever had such a ring?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	quickly. Q. What was the jeweller's name? A. Bob Santucci. Q. Where is he from? A. Here. Seattle. Q. Is that who the 27.8 diamond ring was purchased from? A. Yes. Well, it was purchased from a diamond broker in New York, but Bob orchestrated it. Q. Do you know how much money was paid for the new ring? A. No. It was a gift. I wasn't allowed to know. Q. But you saw it before it was purchased? A. I saw the ring, yes. Q. Before it was purchased? A. Yes. Q. And then you wore it back from New York? A. You know, I don't remember if they set it,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And then the second item on the assignment is a 15.93 caret round diamond.  A. Right. Q. And that is the ring that you say was your engagement ring? A. Correct. Q. And that is the other ring that's being held pursuant to court order? A. Yes. Q. All right. Now, item three on the assignment is a A. The 14 caret. Q 14.17 caret round diamond. A. Right. Q. Was that a ring? A. Yes. Q. All right. Now, do you have such a ring? A. No. Q. Have you ever had such a ring? A. Yes, I believe so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	quickly. Q. What was the jeweller's name? A. Bob Santucci. Q. Where is he from? A. Here. Seattle. Q. Is that who the 27.8 diamond ring was purchased from? A. Yes. Well, it was purchased from a diamond broker in New York, but Bob orchestrated it. Q. Do you know how much money was paid for the new ring? A. No. It was a gift. I wasn't allowed to know. Q. But you saw it before it was purchased? A. I saw the ring, yes. Q. Before it was purchased? A. Yes. Q. And then you wore it back from New York? A. You know, I don't remember if they set it, if it was a loose diamond I think it was loose, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. And then the second item on the assignment is a 15.93 caret round diamond.</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. And that is the ring that you say was your engagement ring?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And that is the other ring that's being held pursuant to court order?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. All right. Now, item three on the assignment is a</li> <li>A. The 14 caret.</li> <li>Q 14.17 caret round diamond.</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Was that a ring?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. All right. Now, do you have such a ring?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever had such a ring?</li> <li>A. Yes, I believe so.</li> <li>Q. All right. But you pointed out a moment ago</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	quickly.  Q. What was the jeweller's name?  A. Bob Santucci. Q. Where is he from? A. Here. Seattle. Q. Is that who the 27.8 diamond ring was purchased from? A. Yes. Well, it was purchased from a diamond broker in New York, but Bob orchestrated it. Q. Do you know how much money was paid for the new ring? A. No. It was a gift. I wasn't allowed to know. Q. But you saw it before it was purchased? A. I saw the ring, yes. Q. Before it was purchased? A. Yes. Q. And then you wore it back from New York? A. You know, I don't remember if they set it, if it was a loose diamond I think it was loose, so I don't think I can't remember if I wore it or they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. And then the second item on the assignment is a 15.93 caret round diamond.</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. And that is the ring that you say was your engagement ring?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And that is the other ring that's being held pursuant to court order?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. All right. Now, item three on the assignment is a</li> <li>A. The 14 caret.</li> <li>Q 14.17 caret round diamond.</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Was that a ring?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. All right. Now, do you have such a ring?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever had such a ring?</li> <li>A. Yes, I believe so.</li> <li>Q. All right. But you pointed out a moment ago that it was not the 14.17 caret diamond that was</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	quickly.  Q. What was the jeweller's name?  A. Bob Santucci. Q. Where is he from? A. Here. Seattle. Q. Is that who the 27.8 diamond ring was purchased from? A. Yes. Well, it was purchased from a diamond broker in New York, but Bob orchestrated it. Q. Do you know how much money was paid for the new ring? A. No. It was a gift. I wasn't allowed to know. Q. But you saw it before it was purchased? A. I saw the ring, yes. Q. Before it was purchased? A. Yes. Q. And then you wore it back from New York? A. You know, I don't remember if they set it, if it was a loose diamond I think it was loose, so I don't think I can't remember if I wore it or they had to set it, the ring size and all that. So I'm not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. And then the second item on the assignment is a 15.93 caret round diamond.</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. And that is the ring that you say was your engagement ring?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And that is the other ring that's being held pursuant to court order?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. All right. Now, item three on the assignment is a</li> <li>A. The 14 caret.</li> <li>Q 14.17 caret round diamond.</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Was that a ring?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. All right. Now, do you have such a ring?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever had such a ring?</li> <li>A. Yes, I believe so.</li> <li>Q. All right. But you pointed out a moment ago that it was not the 14.17 caret diamond.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	quickly.  Q. What was the jeweller's name?  A. Bob Santucci. Q. Where is he from? A. Here. Seattle. Q. Is that who the 27.8 diamond ring was purchased from? A. Yes. Well, it was purchased from a diamond broker in New York, but Bob orchestrated it. Q. Do you know how much money was paid for the new ring? A. No. It was a gift. I wasn't allowed to know. Q. But you saw it before it was purchased? A. I saw the ring, yes. Q. Before it was purchased? A. Yes. Q. And then you wore it back from New York? A. You know, I don't remember if they set it, if it was a loose diamond I think it was loose, so I don't think I can't remember if I wore it or they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. And then the second item on the assignment is a 15.93 caret round diamond.</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. And that is the ring that you say was your engagement ring?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And that is the other ring that's being held pursuant to court order?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. All right. Now, item three on the assignment is a</li> <li>A. The 14 caret.</li> <li>Q 14.17 caret round diamond.</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Was that a ring?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. All right. Now, do you have such a ring?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever had such a ring?</li> <li>A. Yes, I believe so.</li> <li>Q. All right. But you pointed out a moment ago that it was not the 14.17 caret diamond that was</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	quickly. Q. What was the jeweller's name? A. Bob Santucci. Q. Where is he from? A. Here. Seattle. Q. Is that who the 27.8 diamond ring was purchased from? A. Yes. Well, it was purchased from a diamond broker in New York, but Bob orchestrated it. Q. Do you know how much money was paid for the new ring? A. No. It was a gift. I wasn't allowed to know. Q. But you saw it before it was purchased? A. I saw the ring, yes. Q. Before it was purchased? A. Yes. Q. And then you wore it back from New York? A. You know, I don't remember if they set it, if it was a loose diamond — I think it was loose, so I don't think — I can't remember if I wore it or they had to set it, the ring size and all that. So I'm not sure if they shipped it or I wore it.

1 2 3	Page 77		Page 79
	A. Yes.	1	Q. Did the burglar steal anything else?
1	Q. Okay. Now, were those side stones on there	2	A. A bunch of fake watches.
, –	when you first got the ring?	3	Q. Was a police report made?
4	A. No.	4	A. Yes.
5	Q. When were those side stones put on there?	5	Q. Do you know when in 1993 this occurred?
6	A. Shortly thereafter, but I can't tell you the	6	A. Well, it was right after we moved in the
7	exact date.	7	house. It was, I believe, in September.
8	Q. Within a year?	8	Q. Was a claim made to the insurance company?
9	A. Oh, yeah, within a month.	9 .	A. They weren't insured.
10	Q. And who did that?	10	Q. Do you know whether you claimed a loss on
11	A. I gave the ring to Mike, because I told him	11	your tax return?
12	I wanted two side stones. And I'm not sure if Bob	12	A. Mike handled all that. I have no idea. I
13	Santucci did it or another jeweler, I can't tell you	13	don't know.
14	for sure.	14	Q. But you're certain that the 9.68 caret
15	Q. Do you know whether those side stones are	15	diamond ring and the two 2.5 caret earrings were both
16	real diamonds or not?	16	stolen at the same time by the same burglar in
17	A. Well, I just found out they were cubics. I	17	approximately September of 1993?
18	had no idea before.	18	A. Yes.
19	Q. When did you find that out?	19	Q. And number five is an 18-caret yellow gold
20	A. When we got the appraisal.	20	ring with two rows of seven diamonds, two rows of five
21	Q. Was the appraisal performed by Mr. Smith in	21	diamonds, and two rows of three diamonds?
22	connection with this legal proceeding?	22	A. Uh-huh.
23	A. Yes.	23	Q. What happened to that?
24	Q. Before that you had no idea	24	A. I don't know anything about that ring.
25	A. None.	25	Q. Did you have such a ring?
	Page 78		, Page 80
1	Q that they were	1	A. No. I don't know where it came from.
2	A. Cubics.	2.	Q. So you're saying, to the best of your
3	Q cubics. Zirconium or whatever?	3	knowledge, you have never owned a ring like that?
4	A. Yes, whatever.	4	A. No. No.
5	Q. And so this is not a situation where there	5	Q. My statement's correct?
6	were real side stones at one point and then they were	6	A. Yes.
7	replaced with cubic	7	Q. And you have no idea how it got on this
8	A. No.	8	list?
9	Q zirconium?	9	A. I don't.
	A. No.	10	Q. Well, you note that in Mr. Stehlik's letter
10	Q. Going back to the list of jewels that were	11	he says the yellow gold ring with several rows of
11			
11 12	assigned to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry, the next item is	12	smaller diamonds, the Mastros do not have and are not
11 12 13	assigned to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry, the next item is an 18 caret yellow gold ring with a 9.68 caret	13	smaller diamonds, the Mastros do not have and are not sure what happened to it.
11 12 13 14	assigned to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry, the next item is an 18 caret yellow gold ring with a 9.68 caret diamond?	13 14	smaller diamonds, the Mastros do not have and are not sure what happened to it.  Do you see that?
11 12 13 14 15	assigned to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry, the next item is an 18 caret yellow gold ring with a 9.68 caret diamond?  A. Yes.	13 14 15	smaller diamonds, the Mastros do not have and are not sure what happened to it.  Do you see that?  A. I guess I do, if it's written. Yes.
11 12 13 14 15 16	assigned to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry, the next item is an 18 caret yellow gold ring with a 9.68 caret diamond?  A. Yes.  Q. What happened to that?	13 14 15 16	smaller diamonds, the Mastros do not have and are not sure what happened to it.  Do you see that?  A. I guess I do, if it's written. Yes. Q. Okay. And then he continues, "May have been
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	assigned to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry, the next item is an 18 caret yellow gold ring with a 9.68 caret diamond?  A. Yes. Q. What happened to that? A. That was stolen.	13 14 15 16 17	smaller diamonds, the Mastros do not have and are not sure what happened to it.  Do you see that?  A. I guess I do, if it's written. Yes.  Q. Okay. And then he continues, "May have been stolen along with the next item mentioned but they are
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	assigned to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry, the next item is an 18 caret yellow gold ring with a 9.68 caret diamond?  A. Yes. Q. What happened to that? A. That was stolen. Q. When?	13 14 15 16 17 18	smaller diamonds, the Mastros do not have and are not sure what happened to it.  Do you see that?  A. I guess I do, if it's written. Yes.  Q. Okay. And then he continues, "May have been stolen along with the next item mentioned but they are not certain."
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	assigned to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry, the next item is an 18 caret yellow gold ring with a 9.68 caret diamond?  A. Yes. Q. What happened to that? A. That was stolen. Q. When? A. 1993.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	smaller diamonds, the Mastros do not have and are not sure what happened to it.  Do you see that?  A. I guess I do, if it's written. Yes.  Q. Okay. And then he continues, "May have been stolen along with the next item mentioned but they are not certain."  A. I don't believe so. I never had a ring like
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	assigned to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry, the next item is an 18 caret yellow gold ring with a 9.68 caret diamond?  A. Yes. Q. What happened to that? A. That was stolen. Q. When? A. 1993. Q. How did the theft occur?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	smaller diamonds, the Mastros do not have and are not sure what happened to it.  Do you see that?  A. I guess I do, if it's written. Yes.  Q. Okay. And then he continues, "May have been stolen along with the next item mentioned but they are not certain."  A. I don't believe so. I never had a ring like that. I don't know where that came from.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	assigned to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry, the next item is an 18 caret yellow gold ring with a 9.68 caret diamond?  A. Yes. Q. What happened to that? A. That was stolen. Q. When? A. 1993. Q. How did the theft occur? A. A burglar crawled through a window in our	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	smaller diamonds, the Mastros do not have and are not sure what happened to it.  Do you see that?  A. I guess I do, if it's written. Yes. Q. Okay. And then he continues, "May have been stolen along with the next item mentioned but they are not certain."  A. I don't believe so. I never had a ring like that. I don't know where that came from. Q. I just want to be clear on the record
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	assigned to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry, the next item is an 18 caret yellow gold ring with a 9.68 caret diamond?  A. Yes. Q. What happened to that? A. That was stolen. Q. When? A. 1993. Q. How did the theft occur? A. A burglar crawled through a window in our home and came up into the bedroom and stole them off	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	smaller diamonds, the Mastros do not have and are not sure what happened to it.  Do you see that?  A. I guess I do, if it's written. Yes. Q. Okay. And then he continues, "May have been stolen along with the next item mentioned but they are not certain."  A. I don't believe so. I never had a ring like that. I don't know where that came from. Q. I just want to be clear on the record here
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	assigned to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry, the next item is an 18 caret yellow gold ring with a 9.68 caret diamond?  A. Yes. Q. What happened to that? A. That was stolen. Q. When? A. 1993. Q. How did the theft occur? A. A burglar crawled through a window in our home and came up into the bedroom and stole them off my bathroom counter.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	smaller diamonds, the Mastros do not have and are not sure what happened to it.  Do you see that?  A. I guess I do, if it's written. Yes.  Q. Okay. And then he continues, "May have been stolen along with the next item mentioned but they are not certain."  A. I don't believe so. I never had a ring like that. I don't know where that came from.  Q. I just want to be clear on the record here  A. Yes.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	assigned to LCY LLC - Series Jewelry, the next item is an 18 caret yellow gold ring with a 9.68 caret diamond?  A. Yes. Q. What happened to that? A. That was stolen. Q. When? A. 1993. Q. How did the theft occur? A. A burglar crawled through a window in our home and came up into the bedroom and stole them off	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	smaller diamonds, the Mastros do not have and are not sure what happened to it.  Do you see that?  A. I guess I do, if it's written. Yes. Q. Okay. And then he continues, "May have been stolen along with the next item mentioned but they are not certain."  A. I don't believe so. I never had a ring like that. I don't know where that came from. Q. I just want to be clear on the record here

Page 83 Page 81 1 and which one was sold? 1 from," are you referring to the statement that the 2 2 ring may have been stolen --A. No. I'm not sure of -- they were both good 3 sized diamonds. One was sold to Ken and one was 3 A. No. 4 4 Q. -- or lost? 5 Q. And you were living in the Clyde Hill house 5 A. No. I'm referring to the actual item on the list. I don't know -- I've never seen that ring. I 6 when this burglary occurred --6 7 7 A. Yes. don't know anything about that ring. I've never had 8 Q. -- in 1993? 8 that ring. 9 9 Q. Okay. Well, you keep referring to it as A. Yes. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 144.) "that ring." I take it your testimony is you've never 10 10 11 Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 144 is a Declaration 11 owned a ring like that? of Linda A. Mastro filed in this adversary proceeding, 12 12 A. Yes. and it's dated January 5, 2010. Q. As far as you know, no such ring ever 13 13 Have you seen this before? 14 14 existed? 15 A. Yes. 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Is that your signature on this declaration? 16 Q. Do you know why Mr. Stehlik was telling the 17 trustee that such a ring did in fact exist and may 17 A. Yes, it is. Q. You're certain of that? have been stolen? 18 18 19 A. I don't have any knowledge. I don't know. 19 A. Positive. O. You didn't provide the information for 20 Q. And before you signed this, did you review 20 this and make sure that when you were signing it under Mr. Stehlik to write this letter? 21 21 22 oath that it was accurate? 22 A. No. I didn't. 23 A. I don't recall. 23 O. And you didn't notice this inaccuracy when 24 Q. Are you suggesting you may have signed this 24 you went over the letter and attached it to your declaration without reading it? 25 25 declaration? Page 82 Page 84 1 A. I could have. 1 A. I didn't. 2 Q. Let me direct you to paragraph seven of this O. And then item number seven op the Exhibit A 2 3 declaration. You state in paragraph seven "Safe to the assignment is "Ring with 10.2 caret diamond." 3 4 A. Yes. 4 storage of rings. Following the filing of this 5 5 lawsuit by the Trustee, there was much publicity in O. Where is that? 6 the news media about my rings. As a precautionary A. That was sold to a man named Ken Hatch. 6 7 measure, I decided to place them in a private safe Q. When was that sold to Ken hatch? 7 8 with a personal friend for safekeeping, which I did in 8 A. I believe 15 years ago, maybe twelve years 9 ago. I'm not certain. 9 the second half of November 2009." 10 Who was that personal friend? Q. But you're certain it was sold to Ken Hatch? 10 A. Definitely. 11 A. I'm not going to answer that. 11 12 MR. HALL: Do you want to instruct your 12 O. And the time frame it was sold was roughly client to answer the question, Mr. Gossler? twelve to 15 years ago? 13 13 14 A. I'm not sure, but it was at least ten years 14 MR. GOSSLER: This falls into the same 15 category as what we've previously been discussing. 15 ago. The whereabouts of the ring at that Q. Okay. And then if you look at Mr. Stehlik's 16 16 17 letter, he says "The 10.25 caret diamond ring was 17 particular point in time has no relevance to any issue stolen from their Clyde Hill home some years ago. A 18 in the case at this point. The rings are in the 18 19 police report was filed at the time." 19 custody of Mr. Smith in a safe deposit box. There's 20 20 I take it that Mr. Stehlik's statement is no question about the present whereabouts. 21 And where they were three months ago versus 21 not true? 22 three years ago is irrelevant, and we'll move to seek 22 A. I'm confused. One diamond was stolen, and it was a big diamond -- I'm not certain to the size --23 a protective order as to this line of inquiry. 23 and one diamond was sold to Ken hatch. 24 MR. HALL: I expect you to do that. 24 25 And I will tell you, five rings are missing. Q. So now you don't know which one was stolen 25

	Page 85		Page 87
1	And so if there's a person who is holding two of the	1	A. I'm mixed up now. I don't know which one is
2	rings, they may be holding the other five rings for	2	the series and which one is the assignment.
3	all we know.	3	Q. Well, we'll go right back to the exhibit we
4	And for you to submit a declaration with	4	looked at a few minutes ago.
5	this court referring to a person and then refuse to	5	Do you see Exhibit 38?
6	identify them is completely inappropriate.	6	A. Yes.
7	But that's your burden, and I expect you to	7	Q. All right. You've testified a few minutes
8	make a motion for a protective order on this.	8	ago that this was not your signature on Exhibit 38.
9	Q. (By Mr. Hall) Let me ask you this. Where	9	A. Right.
10	does that personal friend live?	10	Q. Okay. And you were certain of that?
11	A. I'm not going to answer that.	11	A. Yes.
12	Q. Did you personally take the rings and give	12	Q. Okay. And you submitted a declaration to
13	them to your personal friend?	13	the court under penalty of perjury saying that you did
14	A. I'm not going to answer that.	14	sign that document.
15	Q. Did Mr. Mastro go with you to do that?	15	Why did you do that?
16	A. No.	16	A. I don't know.
17	Q. You did that by yourself?	17	Q. And similarly, if you look at Exhibit 62,
18	A. I'm not going to answer that.	18	which is the Assignment Agreement, whereby the jewelry
19	Q. Did somebody else help you take the rings to	19	was purportedly assigned to the LCY LLC - Series
20	your personal friend?	20	Jewelry, you testified earlier in this deposition that
21	A. I'm not going to answer that.	21	is not your signature, correct?
22	Q. Was your son, Michael K. Mastro, involved in	22	Do you have 62?
23	doing that?	23	A. I don't think so. I have 38.
24	A. Absolutely not.	24	Q. Your counsel is handing you Exhibit 62.
25	Q. How did those rings get back to you from	25	A. Oh, sorry.
	Page 86		Page 88
1		1	
1	your personal friend?	1	Q. Okay.
2	A. I'm not going to answer that.	2	A. No, I didn't sign that.
3	Q. Were the rings outside this country?	3	Q. That's the assignment document?
4	A. I'm not going to answer that.	4	A. Right.
5	Q. Have you placed other jewelry or other	5	Q. And you're certain that's not your
6	assets with this friend?	6	signature?
7	A. No.	7	A. Yes.
8	Q. Will you look at paragraph nine of your	8	Q. But you submitted a declaration to the court
9	declaration.	9	stating under penalty of perjury that you did sign
10	Do you see where it says LCY LLC - Series	10	that document. Why did you do that?
1.1	Jewelry?	11	A. I don't know.
12	A. Uh-huh.	12	(Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 145.)
13	Q. Is that a yes?	13	Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 145 is a photograph
14	A. Yes.	14	of a portrait.
15	Q. In this paragraph you state under penalty of	15	Do you recognize this?
16	perjury, "Other than signing the separate series	16	A. Yes.
17	agreement LCY LLC - Series Jewelry document, Exhibit O	17	Q. It's a portrait of you?
18	to the complaint, and the assignment document, which I	18	A. Yes.
19	signed at Mike's request, I had no involvement	19	Q. This is a portrait that hangs in your house?
20	whatsoever in the preparation of those documents."	20	A. Yes.
21	Is that a true statement?	21	Q. Over the fireplace?
22	A. Yes.	22	A. Yes.
23	Q. Didn't you just tell me a few minutes ago	23	Q. And when was this portrait was this
24	that you were certain you did not sign either the	24	painted or
25	series agreement or the assignment agreement?	25	A. It was a painting, yes.

	Page 89		Page 91
1	Q. When was this painting done?	1	MR. HALL: Why don't we take a short break.
2	A. It was painted. It was an engagement	2	(Recess.)
3	present to me from my husband, so it was approximately	3	Q. (By Mr. Hall) Mrs. Mastro, I want to ask
4	the first part of the end of 88 and 89.	4	you to look at Exhibit 72. It's a document titled
5	Q. Okay.	5	"Declaration of Trust."
6	A. It took her a while to do it.	6	It states in the first paragraph, "Michael
7	Q. All right. And is the jewelry that you're	7	R. Mastro and Linda A. Mastro, hereinafter referred to
8	wearing in this portrait your jewelry?	. 8	as the Trustee, declare that Michael R. Mastro and
9	A. Yes, it is.	9	Linda A. Mastro hereinafter collectively referred to
10	Q. And you still have it today?	10	as the Trustors, have transferred and delivered to the
11	A. I lost the earrings. I lost the bracelet	11	Trustee without consideration the property described
12	years ago. I have the pendant on, and I have the	12	in Exhibit A attached to this instrument."
13	well, I don't have the ring. You have it.	13	Have you seen this before?
14	Q. And how did you lose the earrings?	14	A. Yes, I have.
15	A. I put them in a shoe when we were moving and	15	Q. And I take it you saw this on Monday of this
16	then I gave them to put them in a shoe when we were	16	week?
17	moving, and then I gave them to the Salvation Army, I	17	A. Yes, I did.
18	believe. And I can't find them.	18	Q. Had you seen this before Monday of this
19	I hide jewelry from time to time and then I	19	week?
20	lose it.	20	A. No. Not to my knowledge.
21	Q. Approximately when did you lose the	21	Q. And this document says that this is the
22	earrings?	22	declaration of trust for LCY Trust.
23	A. When we moved to Medina.	23	Would you turn to the next to the last page
24	Q. What year was that, approximately?	24	of the exhibit where the signatures are to be found.
25	A. It was it will be four years in July.	25	A. Yes.
4	Page 90	-	Page 92
1	Q. And how did you lose the bracelet?	1	Q. All right. And there are a number of
2	<ul><li>Q. And how did you lose the bracelet?</li><li>A. The bracelet I lost in New York. The clasp</li></ul>	2	Q. All right. And there are a number of signatures. One of them purports to be the signature
2 3	Q. And how did you lose the bracelet? A. The bracelet I lost in New York. The clasp broke, I believe. It wasn't very sturdy. I was	2	Q. All right. And there are a number of signatures. One of them purports to be the signature of your husband, Michael R. Mastro.
2 3 4	Q. And how did you lose the bracelet? A. The bracelet I lost in New York. The clasp broke, I believe. It wasn't very sturdy. I was supposed to get it fixed, and when I went to get out	2 3 4	Q. All right. And there are a number of signatures. One of them purports to be the signature of your husband, Michael R. Mastro.  Do you recognize that as his signature?
2 3 4 5	Q. And how did you lose the bracelet? A. The bracelet I lost in New York. The clasp broke, I believe. It wasn't very sturdy. I was supposed to get it fixed, and when I went to get out of a cab, I noticed it was gone.	2 3 4 5	Q. All right. And there are a number of signatures. One of them purports to be the signature of your husband, Michael R. Mastro.  Do you recognize that as his signature?  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	Q. And how did you lose the bracelet? A. The bracelet I lost in New York. The clasp broke, I believe. It wasn't very sturdy. I was supposed to get it fixed, and when I went to get out of a cab, I noticed it was gone. Q. When was that?	2 3 4 5 6	Q. All right. And there are a number of signatures. One of them purports to be the signature of your husband, Michael R. Mastro.  Do you recognize that as his signature?  A. Yes.  Q. And then below that it appears that well,
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. And how did you lose the bracelet? A. The bracelet I lost in New York. The clasp broke, I believe. It wasn't very sturdy. I was supposed to get it fixed, and when I went to get out of a cab, I noticed it was gone. Q. When was that? A. I don't know. Ten years ago, 15 years ago.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. All right. And there are a number of signatures. One of them purports to be the signature of your husband, Michael R. Mastro.  Do you recognize that as his signature?  A. Yes.  Q. And then below that it appears that well, it appears to me that there are four signatures that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And how did you lose the bracelet? A. The bracelet I lost in New York. The clasp broke, I believe. It wasn't very sturdy. I was supposed to get it fixed, and when I went to get out of a cab, I noticed it was gone. Q. When was that? A. I don't know. Ten years ago, 15 years ago. Q. And you still have the pendant?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. All right. And there are a number of signatures. One of them purports to be the signature of your husband, Michael R. Mastro.  Do you recognize that as his signature?  A. Yes.  Q. And then below that it appears that well, it appears to me that there are four signatures that purport to be yours.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And how did you lose the bracelet? A. The bracelet I lost in New York. The clasp broke, I believe. It wasn't very sturdy. I was supposed to get it fixed, and when I went to get out of a cab, I noticed it was gone. Q. When was that? A. I don't know. Ten years ago, 15 years ago. Q. And you still have the pendant? A. The pendant I have on.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. All right. And there are a number of signatures. One of them purports to be the signature of your husband, Michael R. Mastro.  Do you recognize that as his signature?  A. Yes.  Q. And then below that it appears that well, it appears to me that there are four signatures that purport to be yours.  Are any of those your signatures?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. And how did you lose the bracelet?</li> <li>A. The bracelet I lost in New York. The clasp broke, I believe. It wasn't very sturdy. I was supposed to get it fixed, and when I went to get out of a cab, I noticed it was gone.</li> <li>Q. When was that?</li> <li>A. I don't know. Ten years ago, 15 years ago.</li> <li>Q. And you still have the pendant?</li> <li>A. The pendant I have on.</li> <li>Q. All right. Well, the way you're wearing it,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. All right. And there are a number of signatures. One of them purports to be the signature of your husband, Michael R. Mastro.  Do you recognize that as his signature?  A. Yes.  Q. And then below that it appears that well, it appears to me that there are four signatures that purport to be yours.  Are any of those your signatures?  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. And how did you lose the bracelet? A. The bracelet I lost in New York. The clasp broke, I believe. It wasn't very sturdy. I was supposed to get it fixed, and when I went to get out of a cab, I noticed it was gone. Q. When was that? A. I don't know. Ten years ago, 15 years ago. Q. And you still have the pendant? A. The pendant I have on. Q. All right. Well, the way you're wearing it, we can't see it. Would you please describe it or pull	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. All right. And there are a number of signatures. One of them purports to be the signature of your husband, Michael R. Mastro.  Do you recognize that as his signature?  A. Yes.  Q. And then below that it appears that well, it appears to me that there are four signatures that purport to be yours.  Are any of those your signatures?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you sign this document?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. And how did you lose the bracelet? A. The bracelet I lost in New York. The clasp broke, I believe. It wasn't very sturdy. I was supposed to get it fixed, and when I went to get out of a cab, I noticed it was gone. Q. When was that? A. I don't know. Ten years ago, 15 years ago. Q. And you still have the pendant? A. The pendant I have on. Q. All right. Well, the way you're wearing it, we can't see it. Would you please describe it or pull it out so we can see it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. All right. And there are a number of signatures. One of them purports to be the signature of your husband, Michael R. Mastro.  Do you recognize that as his signature?  A. Yes.  Q. And then below that it appears that well, it appears to me that there are four signatures that purport to be yours.  Are any of those your signatures?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you sign this document?  A. I guess I did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. And how did you lose the bracelet? A. The bracelet I lost in New York. The clasp broke, I believe. It wasn't very sturdy. I was supposed to get it fixed, and when I went to get out of a cab, I noticed it was gone. Q. When was that? A. I don't know. Ten years ago, 15 years ago. Q. And you still have the pendant? A. The pendant I have on. Q. All right. Well, the way you're wearing it, we can't see it. Would you please describe it or pull it out so we can see it. How would you describe that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. All right. And there are a number of signatures. One of them purports to be the signature of your husband, Michael R. Mastro.  Do you recognize that as his signature?  A. Yes.  Q. And then below that it appears that well, it appears to me that there are four signatures that purport to be yours.  Are any of those your signatures?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you sign this document?  A. I guess I did.  Q. Now, earlier you said you didn't recall</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. And how did you lose the bracelet? A. The bracelet I lost in New York. The clasp broke, I believe. It wasn't very sturdy. I was supposed to get it fixed, and when I went to get out of a cab, I noticed it was gone. Q. When was that? A. I don't know. Ten years ago, 15 years ago. Q. And you still have the pendant? A. The pendant I have on. Q. All right. Well, the way you're wearing it, we can't see it. Would you please describe it or pull it out so we can see it. How would you describe that? A. A heart-shaped pave diamond pendant.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. All right. And there are a number of signatures. One of them purports to be the signature of your husband, Michael R. Mastro.  Do you recognize that as his signature?  A. Yes.  Q. And then below that it appears that well, it appears to me that there are four signatures that purport to be yours.  Are any of those your signatures?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you sign this document?  A. I guess I did.  Q. Now, earlier you said you didn't recall signing any of these LCY documents.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. And how did you lose the bracelet? A. The bracelet I lost in New York. The clasp broke, I believe. It wasn't very sturdy. I was supposed to get it fixed, and when I went to get out of a cab, I noticed it was gone. Q. When was that? A. I don't know. Ten years ago, 15 years ago. Q. And you still have the pendant? A. The pendant I have on. Q. All right. Well, the way you're wearing it, we can't see it. Would you please describe it or pull it out so we can see it.  How would you describe that? A. A heart-shaped pave diamond pendant. Q. Does it open or is it solid?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. All right. And there are a number of signatures. One of them purports to be the signature of your husband, Michael R. Mastro.  Do you recognize that as his signature?  A. Yes.  Q. And then below that it appears that well, it appears to me that there are four signatures that purport to be yours.  Are any of those your signatures?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you sign this document?  A. I guess I did.  Q. Now, earlier you said you didn't recall signing any of these LCY documents.  Are you changing that testimony?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And how did you lose the bracelet? A. The bracelet I lost in New York. The clasp broke, I believe. It wasn't very sturdy. I was supposed to get it fixed, and when I went to get out of a cab, I noticed it was gone. Q. When was that? A. I don't know. Ten years ago, 15 years ago. Q. And you still have the pendant? A. The pendant I have on. Q. All right. Well, the way you're wearing it, we can't see it. Would you please describe it or pull it out so we can see it. How would you describe that? A. A heart-shaped pave diamond pendant. Q. Does it open or is it solid? A. No, no, it's just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. All right. And there are a number of signatures. One of them purports to be the signature of your husband, Michael R. Mastro.  Do you recognize that as his signature?  A. Yes.  Q. And then below that it appears that well, it appears to me that there are four signatures that purport to be yours.  Are any of those your signatures?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you sign this document?  A. I guess I did.  Q. Now, earlier you said you didn't recall signing any of these LCY documents.  Are you changing that testimony?  A. No. I signed it. But when my husband gives
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And how did you lose the bracelet? A. The bracelet I lost in New York. The clasp broke, I believe. It wasn't very sturdy. I was supposed to get it fixed, and when I went to get out of a cab, I noticed it was gone. Q. When was that? A. I don't know. Ten years ago, 15 years ago. Q. And you still have the pendant? A. The pendant I have on. Q. All right. Well, the way you're wearing it, we can't see it. Would you please describe it or pull it out so we can see it.  How would you describe that? A. A heart-shaped pave diamond pendant. Q. Does it open or is it solid? A. No, no, it's just Q. And it's studded with diamonds?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. All right. And there are a number of signatures. One of them purports to be the signature of your husband, Michael R. Mastro.  Do you recognize that as his signature?  A. Yes.  Q. And then below that it appears that well, it appears to me that there are four signatures that purport to be yours.  Are any of those your signatures?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you sign this document?  A. I guess I did.  Q. Now, earlier you said you didn't recall signing any of these LCY documents.  Are you changing that testimony?  A. No. I signed it. But when my husband gives me a document in the past, I would just sign it. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And how did you lose the bracelet? A. The bracelet I lost in New York. The clasp broke, I believe. It wasn't very sturdy. I was supposed to get it fixed, and when I went to get out of a cab, I noticed it was gone. Q. When was that? A. I don't know. Ten years ago, 15 years ago. Q. And you still have the pendant? A. The pendant I have on. Q. All right. Well, the way you're wearing it, we can't see it. Would you please describe it or pull it out so we can see it.  How would you describe that? A. A heart-shaped pave diamond pendant. Q. Does it open or is it solid? A. No, no, it's just Q. And it's studded with diamonds? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. All right. And there are a number of signatures. One of them purports to be the signature of your husband, Michael R. Mastro.  Do you recognize that as his signature?  A. Yes.  Q. And then below that it appears that well, it appears to me that there are four signatures that purport to be yours.  Are any of those your signatures?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you sign this document?  A. I guess I did.  Q. Now, earlier you said you didn't recall signing any of these LCY documents.  Are you changing that testimony?  A. No. I signed it. But when my husband gives me a document in the past, I would just sign it. I didn't bother reading it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And how did you lose the bracelet? A. The bracelet I lost in New York. The clasp broke, I believe. It wasn't very sturdy. I was supposed to get it fixed, and when I went to get out of a cab, I noticed it was gone. Q. When was that? A. I don't know. Ten years ago, 15 years ago. Q. And you still have the pendant? A. The pendant I have on. Q. All right. Well, the way you're wearing it, we can't see it. Would you please describe it or pull it out so we can see it.  How would you describe that? A. A heart-shaped pave diamond pendant. Q. Does it open or is it solid? A. No, no, it's just Q. And it's studded with diamonds? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any idea of the approximate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. All right. And there are a number of signatures. One of them purports to be the signature of your husband, Michael R. Mastro.  Do you recognize that as his signature?  A. Yes.  Q. And then below that it appears that well, it appears to me that there are four signatures that purport to be yours.  Are any of those your signatures?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you sign this document?  A. I guess I did.  Q. Now, earlier you said you didn't recall signing any of these LCY documents.  Are you changing that testimony?  A. No. I signed it. But when my husband gives me a document in the past, I would just sign it. I didn't bother reading it.  Q. Okay. So you're saying on this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And how did you lose the bracelet? A. The bracelet I lost in New York. The clasp broke, I believe. It wasn't very sturdy. I was supposed to get it fixed, and when I went to get out of a cab, I noticed it was gone. Q. When was that? A. I don't know. Ten years ago, 15 years ago. Q. And you still have the pendant? A. The pendant I have on. Q. All right. Well, the way you're wearing it, we can't see it. Would you please describe it or pull it out so we can see it.  How would you describe that? A. A heart-shaped pave diamond pendant. Q. Does it open or is it solid? A. No, no, it's just Q. And it's studded with diamonds? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any idea of the approximate value of that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. All right. And there are a number of signatures. One of them purports to be the signature of your husband, Michael R. Mastro.  Do you recognize that as his signature?  A. Yes.  Q. And then below that it appears that well, it appears to me that there are four signatures that purport to be yours.  Are any of those your signatures?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you sign this document?  A. I guess I did.  Q. Now, earlier you said you didn't recall signing any of these LCY documents.  Are you changing that testimony?  A. No. I signed it. But when my husband gives me a document in the past, I would just sign it. I didn't bother reading it.  Q. Okay. So you're saying on this Exhibit 72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And how did you lose the bracelet? A. The bracelet I lost in New York. The clasp broke, I believe. It wasn't very sturdy. I was supposed to get it fixed, and when I went to get out of a cab, I noticed it was gone. Q. When was that? A. I don't know. Ten years ago, 15 years ago. Q. And you still have the pendant? A. The pendant I have on. Q. All right. Well, the way you're wearing it, we can't see it. Would you please describe it or pull it out so we can see it.  How would you describe that? A. A heart-shaped pave diamond pendant. Q. Does it open or is it solid? A. No, no, it's just Q. And it's studded with diamonds? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any idea of the approximate value of that? A. I don't know. \$2,000.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. All right. And there are a number of signatures. One of them purports to be the signature of your husband, Michael R. Mastro.  Do you recognize that as his signature?  A. Yes.  Q. And then below that it appears that well, it appears to me that there are four signatures that purport to be yours.  Are any of those your signatures?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you sign this document?  A. I guess I did.  Q. Now, earlier you said you didn't recall signing any of these LCY documents.  Are you changing that testimony?  A. No. I signed it. But when my husband gives me a document in the past, I would just sign it. I didn't bother reading it.  Q. Okay. So you're saying on this Exhibit 72  A. Uh-huh.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And how did you lose the bracelet? A. The bracelet I lost in New York. The clasp broke, I believe. It wasn't very sturdy. I was supposed to get it fixed, and when I went to get out of a cab, I noticed it was gone. Q. When was that? A. I don't know. Ten years ago, 15 years ago. Q. And you still have the pendant? A. The pendant I have on. Q. All right. Well, the way you're wearing it, we can't see it. Would you please describe it or pull it out so we can see it.  How would you describe that? A. A heart-shaped pave diamond pendant. Q. Does it open or is it solid? A. No, no, it's just Q. And it's studded with diamonds? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any idea of the approximate value of that? A. I don't know. \$2,000. Q. And where did you get that pendant?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. All right. And there are a number of signatures. One of them purports to be the signature of your husband, Michael R. Mastro.  Do you recognize that as his signature?  A. Yes.  Q. And then below that it appears that well, it appears to me that there are four signatures that purport to be yours.  Are any of those your signatures?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you sign this document?  A. I guess I did.  Q. Now, earlier you said you didn't recall signing any of these LCY documents.  Are you changing that testimony?  A. No. I signed it. But when my husband gives me a document in the past, I would just sign it. I didn't bother reading it.  Q. Okay. So you're saying on this Exhibit 72  A. Uh-huh.  Q this is actually your signature?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And how did you lose the bracelet? A. The bracelet I lost in New York. The clasp broke, I believe. It wasn't very sturdy. I was supposed to get it fixed, and when I went to get out of a cab, I noticed it was gone. Q. When was that? A. I don't know. Ten years ago, 15 years ago. Q. And you still have the pendant? A. The pendant I have on. Q. All right. Well, the way you're wearing it, we can't see it. Would you please describe it or pull it out so we can see it.  How would you describe that? A. A heart-shaped pave diamond pendant. Q. Does it open or is it solid? A. No, no, it's just Q. And it's studded with diamonds? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any idea of the approximate value of that? A. I don't know. \$2,000. Q. And where did you get that pendant? A. My husband gave me this pendant. It was one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. All right. And there are a number of signatures. One of them purports to be the signature of your husband, Michael R. Mastro.  Do you recognize that as his signature?  A. Yes.  Q. And then below that it appears that well, it appears to me that there are four signatures that purport to be yours.  Are any of those your signatures?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you sign this document?  A. I guess I did.  Q. Now, earlier you said you didn't recall signing any of these LCY documents.  Are you changing that testimony?  A. No. I signed it. But when my husband gives me a document in the past, I would just sign it. I didn't bother reading it.  Q. Okay. So you're saying on this Exhibit 72  A. Uh-huh.  Q this is actually your signature?  A. Yes, it is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. And how did you lose the bracelet? A. The bracelet I lost in New York. The clasp broke, I believe. It wasn't very sturdy. I was supposed to get it fixed, and when I went to get out of a cab, I noticed it was gone. Q. When was that? A. I don't know. Ten years ago, 15 years ago. Q. And you still have the pendant? A. The pendant I have on. Q. All right. Well, the way you're wearing it, we can't see it. Would you please describe it or pull it out so we can see it.  How would you describe that? A. A heart-shaped pave diamond pendant. Q. Does it open or is it solid? A. No, no, it's just Q. And it's studded with diamonds? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any idea of the approximate value of that? A. I don't know. \$2,000. Q. And where did you get that pendant? A. My husband gave me this pendant. It was one of the first gifts he gave me. I never take it off.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. All right. And there are a number of signatures. One of them purports to be the signature of your husband, Michael R. Mastro.  Do you recognize that as his signature?  A. Yes.  Q. And then below that it appears that well, it appears to me that there are four signatures that purport to be yours.  Are any of those your signatures?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you sign this document?  A. I guess I did.  Q. Now, earlier you said you didn't recall signing any of these LCY documents.  Are you changing that testimony?  A. No. I signed it. But when my husband gives me a document in the past, I would just sign it. I didn't bother reading it.  Q. Okay. So you're saying on this Exhibit 72  A. Uh-huh.  Q this is actually your signature?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. And you signed four times?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And how did you lose the bracelet? A. The bracelet I lost in New York. The clasp broke, I believe. It wasn't very sturdy. I was supposed to get it fixed, and when I went to get out of a cab, I noticed it was gone. Q. When was that? A. I don't know. Ten years ago, 15 years ago. Q. And you still have the pendant? A. The pendant I have on. Q. All right. Well, the way you're wearing it, we can't see it. Would you please describe it or pull it out so we can see it.  How would you describe that? A. A heart-shaped pave diamond pendant. Q. Does it open or is it solid? A. No, no, it's just Q. And it's studded with diamonds? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any idea of the approximate value of that? A. I don't know. \$2,000. Q. And where did you get that pendant? A. My husband gave me this pendant. It was one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. All right. And there are a number of signatures. One of them purports to be the signature of your husband, Michael R. Mastro.  Do you recognize that as his signature?  A. Yes.  Q. And then below that it appears that well, it appears to me that there are four signatures that purport to be yours.  Are any of those your signatures?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you sign this document?  A. I guess I did.  Q. Now, earlier you said you didn't recall signing any of these LCY documents.  Are you changing that testimony?  A. No. I signed it. But when my husband gives me a document in the past, I would just sign it. I didn't bother reading it.  Q. Okay. So you're saying on this Exhibit 72  A. Uh-huh.  Q this is actually your signature?  A. Yes, it is.

i	Page 93		Page 95
1	Q. Where were you when you signed this	1	Do you recognize that as his signature?
2	document?	2	A. Yes.
3	A. I must have been at home.	3	Q. And then there's a signature there that
4	Q. How can you tell these are your signatures?	4	purports to be your signature, Linda A. Mastro.
5	A. I know my own signature.	5	Is that your signature?
6	Q. And some of these signatures to me look	6	A. No.
7	somewhat different than the others. Are you saying	7	Q. You did not sign this document?
8	that each of these four signatures is your actual	8	A. No.
9	signature that you placed on this document at the same	9	Q. Are you certain of that?
10	time?	10	A. Positive.
11	A. I believe so.	11	Q. Did you know that somebody else was placing
12	Q. And you have no recollection of why you	12	your name on this document?
13	signed it so many times?	13	A. Well, if it was my husband, who I assume it
14	A. I don't know. I don't remember.	14	was, then he had power of attorney.
15	Q. I take it you are certain that you did not	15	Q. But you can't tell from the handwriting
16	sign this document before Mary Simon?	16	whether it was your husband or not who signed?
17	A. Absolutely not.	17	A. No.
18	Q. Do you know who Mary Simon is?	18	Q. And you don't think you've ever seen this
19	A. I've heard the name.	19	particular document before today?
20	Q. Have you ever talked to Mary Simon?	20	A. I don't believe so.
21	A. No.	21	Q. What car do you currently drive?
22	Q. Have you ever met Mary Simon?	22	A. A Range Rover.
23	A. No.	23	Q. How long have you had the Range Rover?
24	Q. Is Mary Simon your attorney?	24	A. Five years old, I believe.
25	A. No.	25	Q. Who paid for the Range Rover?
	Page 94		D2~2 06
			Page 96
1	Q. Has Mary Simon ever been your attorney?	1	A. My husband. Or we traded cars in, you know.
2	<ul><li>Q. Has Mary Simon ever been your attorney?</li><li>A. No.</li></ul>	2	<ul><li>A. My husband. Or we traded cars in, you know.</li><li>Q. In whose name is the title to the Range</li></ul>
2 3	<ul><li>Q. Has Mary Simon ever been your attorney?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Did you read this document before you signed</li></ul>	2	A. My husband. Or we traded cars in, you know. Q. In whose name is the title to the Range Rover listed?
2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. Has Mary Simon ever been your attorney?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Did you read this document before you signed it?</li></ul>	2 3 4	A. My husband. Or we traded cars in, you know. Q. In whose name is the title to the Range Rover listed? A. It's in my name, I believe.
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. Has Mary Simon ever been your attorney?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Did you read this document before you signed it?</li><li>A. No.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. My husband. Or we traded cars in, you know.</li> <li>Q. In whose name is the title to the Range</li> <li>Rover listed?</li> <li>A. It's in my name, I believe.</li> <li>Q. Are you certain of that?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Has Mary Simon ever been your attorney?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you read this document before you signed it?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What did you understand to be the purpose of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. My husband. Or we traded cars in, you know.</li> <li>Q. In whose name is the title to the Range</li> <li>Rover listed?</li> <li>A. It's in my name, I believe.</li> <li>Q. Are you certain of that?</li> <li>A. No, but I'm pretty certain, but no, I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Has Mary Simon ever been your attorney?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you read this document before you signed it?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What did you understand to be the purpose of this document when you signed it?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. My husband. Or we traded cars in, you know.</li> <li>Q. In whose name is the title to the Range</li> <li>Rover listed?</li> <li>A. It's in my name, I believe.</li> <li>Q. Are you certain of that?</li> <li>A. No, but I'm pretty certain, but no, I can't say it for fact.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Has Mary Simon ever been your attorney?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you read this document before you signed it?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What did you understand to be the purpose of this document when you signed it?</li> <li>A. If I didn't read it, I wouldn't know. I</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. My husband. Or we traded cars in, you know.</li> <li>Q. In whose name is the title to the Range</li> <li>Rover listed?</li> <li>A. It's in my name, I believe.</li> <li>Q. Are you certain of that?</li> <li>A. No, but I'm pretty certain, but no, I can't say it for fact.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any other cars other than the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Has Mary Simon ever been your attorney?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you read this document before you signed it?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What did you understand to be the purpose of this document when you signed it?</li> <li>A. If I didn't read it, I wouldn't know. I just obviously Mike told me to sign it, so I signed</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. My husband. Or we traded cars in, you know.</li> <li>Q. In whose name is the title to the Range</li> <li>Rover listed?</li> <li>A. It's in my name, I believe.</li> <li>Q. Are you certain of that?</li> <li>A. No, but I'm pretty certain, but no, I can't say it for fact.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any other cars other than the</li> <li>Range Rover?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Has Mary Simon ever been your attorney?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you read this document before you signed it?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What did you understand to be the purpose of this document when you signed it?</li> <li>A. If I didn't read it, I wouldn't know. I just obviously Mike told me to sign it, so I signed it.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. My husband. Or we traded cars in, you know.</li> <li>Q. In whose name is the title to the Range</li> <li>Rover listed?</li> <li>A. It's in my name, I believe.</li> <li>Q. Are you certain of that?</li> <li>A. No, but I'm pretty certain, but no, I can't say it for fact.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any other cars other than the</li> <li>Range Rover?</li> <li>A. A Rolls-Royce.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Has Mary Simon ever been your attorney?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you read this document before you signed it?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What did you understand to be the purpose of this document when you signed it?</li> <li>A. If I didn't read it, I wouldn't know. I just obviously Mike told me to sign it, so I signed it.</li> <li>Q. So you had no understanding at all as to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. My husband. Or we traded cars in, you know. Q. In whose name is the title to the Range Rover listed? A. It's in my name, I believe. Q. Are you certain of that? A. No, but I'm pretty certain, but no, I can't say it for fact. Q. Do you have any other cars other than the Range Rover? A. A Rolls-Royce. Q. Any other cars?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Has Mary Simon ever been your attorney?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you read this document before you signed it?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What did you understand to be the purpose of this document when you signed it?</li> <li>A. If I didn't read it, I wouldn't know. I just obviously Mike told me to sign it, so I signed it.</li> <li>Q. So you had no understanding at all as to what it was all about?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. My husband. Or we traded cars in, you know. Q. In whose name is the title to the Range Rover listed? A. It's in my name, I believe. Q. Are you certain of that? A. No, but I'm pretty certain, but no, I can't say it for fact. Q. Do you have any other cars other than the Range Rover? A. A Rolls-Royce. Q. Any other cars? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Has Mary Simon ever been your attorney?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you read this document before you signed it?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What did you understand to be the purpose of this document when you signed it?</li> <li>A. If I didn't read it, I wouldn't know. I just obviously Mike told me to sign it, so I signed it.</li> <li>Q. So you had no understanding at all as to what it was all about?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. My husband. Or we traded cars in, you know. Q. In whose name is the title to the Range Rover listed? A. It's in my name, I believe. Q. Are you certain of that? A. No, but I'm pretty certain, but no, I can't say it for fact. Q. Do you have any other cars other than the Range Rover? A. A Rolls-Royce. Q. Any other cars? A. No. Q. Does your husband have any other cars?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Has Mary Simon ever been your attorney?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you read this document before you signed it?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What did you understand to be the purpose of this document when you signed it?</li> <li>A. If I didn't read it, I wouldn't know. I just obviously Mike told me to sign it, so I signed it.</li> <li>Q. So you had no understanding at all as to what it was all about?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. I'll hand you Exhibit 39. This is a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. My husband. Or we traded cars in, you know.</li> <li>Q. In whose name is the title to the Range</li> <li>Rover listed?</li> <li>A. It's in my name, I believe.</li> <li>Q. Are you certain of that?</li> <li>A. No, but I'm pretty certain, but no, I can't say it for fact.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any other cars other than the</li> <li>Range Rover?</li> <li>A. A Rolls-Royce.</li> <li>Q. Any other cars?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Does your husband have any other cars?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Has Mary Simon ever been your attorney? A. No. Q. Did you read this document before you signed it? A. No. Q. What did you understand to be the purpose of this document when you signed it? A. If I didn't read it, I wouldn't know. I just obviously Mike told me to sign it, so I signed it. Q. So you had no understanding at all as to what it was all about? A. No. Q. I'll hand you Exhibit 39. This is a document titled "Separate Series Agreement	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. My husband. Or we traded cars in, you know. Q. In whose name is the title to the Range Rover listed? A. It's in my name, I believe. Q. Are you certain of that? A. No, but I'm pretty certain, but no, I can't say it for fact. Q. Do you have any other cars other than the Range Rover? A. A Rolls-Royce. Q. Any other cars? A. No. Q. Does your husband have any other cars? A. Yes. Q. What?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Has Mary Simon ever been your attorney? A. No. Q. Did you read this document before you signed it? A. No. Q. What did you understand to be the purpose of this document when you signed it? A. If I didn't read it, I wouldn't know. I just obviously Mike told me to sign it, so I signed it. Q. So you had no understanding at all as to what it was all about? A. No. Q. I'll hand you Exhibit 39. This is a document titled "Separate Series Agreement LCY LLC - Series Automobiles."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. My husband. Or we traded cars in, you know. Q. In whose name is the title to the Range Rover listed? A. It's in my name, I believe. Q. Are you certain of that? A. No, but I'm pretty certain, but no, I can't say it for fact. Q. Do you have any other cars other than the Range Rover? A. A Rolls-Royce. Q. Any other cars? A. No. Q. Does your husband have any other cars? A. Yes. Q. What? A. He has a Bentley.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Has Mary Simon ever been your attorney? A. No. Q. Did you read this document before you signed it? A. No. Q. What did you understand to be the purpose of this document when you signed it? A. If I didn't read it, I wouldn't know. I just obviously Mike told me to sign it, so I signed it. Q. So you had no understanding at all as to what it was all about? A. No. Q. I'll hand you Exhibit 39. This is a document titled "Separate Series Agreement LCY LLC - Series Automobiles." Have seen this before?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. My husband. Or we traded cars in, you know. Q. In whose name is the title to the Range Rover listed? A. It's in my name, I believe. Q. Are you certain of that? A. No, but I'm pretty certain, but no, I can't say it for fact. Q. Do you have any other cars other than the Range Rover? A. A Rolls-Royce. Q. Any other cars? A. No. Q. Does your husband have any other cars? A. Yes. Q. What? A. He has a Bentley. Q. Does he still have the Bentley?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Has Mary Simon ever been your attorney? A. No. Q. Did you read this document before you signed it? A. No. Q. What did you understand to be the purpose of this document when you signed it? A. If I didn't read it, I wouldn't know. I just obviously Mike told me to sign it, so I signed it. Q. So you had no understanding at all as to what it was all about? A. No. Q. I'll hand you Exhibit 39. This is a document titled "Separate Series Agreement LCY LLC - Series Automobiles." Have seen this before? A. No. No, I haven't.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. My husband. Or we traded cars in, you know. Q. In whose name is the title to the Range Rover listed? A. It's in my name, I believe. Q. Are you certain of that? A. No, but I'm pretty certain, but no, I can't say it for fact. Q. Do you have any other cars other than the Range Rover? A. A Rolls-Royce. Q. Any other cars? A. No. Q. Does your husband have any other cars? A. Yes. Q. What? A. He has a Bentley. Q. Does he still have the Bentley? A. Yes, he does.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Has Mary Simon ever been your attorney? A. No. Q. Did you read this document before you signed it? A. No. Q. What did you understand to be the purpose of this document when you signed it? A. If I didn't read it, I wouldn't know. I just obviously Mike told me to sign it, so I signed it. Q. So you had no understanding at all as to what it was all about? A. No. Q. I'll hand you Exhibit 39. This is a document titled "Separate Series Agreement LCY LLC - Series Automobiles." Have seen this before? A. No. No, I haven't. Q. Not even a few days before this deposition?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. My husband. Or we traded cars in, you know. Q. In whose name is the title to the Range Rover listed? A. It's in my name, I believe. Q. Are you certain of that? A. No, but I'm pretty certain, but no, I can't say it for fact. Q. Do you have any other cars other than the Range Rover? A. A Rolls-Royce. Q. Any other cars? A. No. Q. Does your husband have any other cars? A. Yes. Q. What? A. He has a Bentley. Q. Does he still have the Bentley? A. Yes, he does. Q. Does he drive it every day?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Has Mary Simon ever been your attorney? A. No. Q. Did you read this document before you signed it? A. No. Q. What did you understand to be the purpose of this document when you signed it? A. If I didn't read it, I wouldn't know. I just obviously Mike told me to sign it, so I signed it. Q. So you had no understanding at all as to what it was all about? A. No. Q. I'll hand you Exhibit 39. This is a document titled "Separate Series Agreement LCY LLC - Series Automobiles." Have seen this before? A. No. No, I haven't. Q. Not even a few days before this deposition? A. I don't believe so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. My husband. Or we traded cars in, you know. Q. In whose name is the title to the Range Rover listed? A. It's in my name, I believe. Q. Are you certain of that? A. No, but I'm pretty certain, but no, I can't say it for fact. Q. Do you have any other cars other than the Range Rover? A. A Rolls-Royce. Q. Any other cars? A. No. Q. Does your husband have any other cars? A. Yes. Q. What? A. He has a Bentley. Q. Does he still have the Bentley? A. Yes, he does. Q. Does he drive it every day? A. Yes, he does.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Has Mary Simon ever been your attorney? A. No. Q. Did you read this document before you signed it? A. No. Q. What did you understand to be the purpose of this document when you signed it? A. If I didn't read it, I wouldn't know. I just obviously Mike told me to sign it, so I signed it. Q. So you had no understanding at all as to what it was all about? A. No. Q. I'll hand you Exhibit 39. This is a document titled "Separate Series Agreement LCY LLC - Series Automobiles." Have seen this before? A. No. No, I haven't. Q. Not even a few days before this deposition? A. I don't believe so. Q. All right. Would you look at the signature	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. My husband. Or we traded cars in, you know. Q. In whose name is the title to the Range Rover listed? A. It's in my name, I believe. Q. Are you certain of that? A. No, but I'm pretty certain, but no, I can't say it for fact. Q. Do you have any other cars other than the Range Rover? A. A Rolls-Royce. Q. Any other cars? A. No. Q. Does your husband have any other cars? A. Yes. Q. What? A. He has a Bentley. Q. Does he still have the Bentley? A. Yes, he does. Q. Does he drive it every day? A. Yes, he does. Q. Does he have any other cars?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Has Mary Simon ever been your attorney? A. No. Q. Did you read this document before you signed it? A. No. Q. What did you understand to be the purpose of this document when you signed it? A. If I didn't read it, I wouldn't know. I just obviously Mike told me to sign it, so I signed it. Q. So you had no understanding at all as to what it was all about? A. No. Q. I'll hand you Exhibit 39. This is a document titled "Separate Series Agreement LCY LLC - Series Automobiles." Have seen this before? A. No. No, I haven't. Q. Not even a few days before this deposition? A. I don't believe so. Q. All right. Would you look at the signature page in this document.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. My husband. Or we traded cars in, you know. Q. In whose name is the title to the Range Rover listed? A. It's in my name, I believe. Q. Are you certain of that? A. No, but I'm pretty certain, but no, I can't say it for fact. Q. Do you have any other cars other than the Range Rover? A. A Rolls-Royce. Q. Any other cars? A. No. Q. Does your husband have any other cars? A. Yes. Q. What? A. He has a Bentley. Q. Does he still have the Bentley? A. Yes, he does. Q. Does he drive it every day? A. Yes, he does. Q. Does he have any other cars? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Has Mary Simon ever been your attorney?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you read this document before you signed it?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What did you understand to be the purpose of this document when you signed it?</li> <li>A. If I didn't read it, I wouldn't know. I just obviously Mike told me to sign it, so I signed it.</li> <li>Q. So you had no understanding at all as to what it was all about?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. I'll hand you Exhibit 39. This is a document titled "Separate Series Agreement LCY LLC - Series Automobiles."  Have seen this before?</li> <li>A. No. No, I haven't.</li> <li>Q. Not even a few days before this deposition?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so.</li> <li>Q. All right. Would you look at the signature page in this document.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. My husband. Or we traded cars in, you know. Q. In whose name is the title to the Range Rover listed? A. It's in my name, I believe. Q. Are you certain of that? A. No, but I'm pretty certain, but no, I can't say it for fact. Q. Do you have any other cars other than the Range Rover? A. A Rolls-Royce. Q. Any other cars? A. No. Q. Does your husband have any other cars? A. Yes. Q. What? A. He has a Bentley. Q. Does he still have the Bentley? A. Yes, he does. Q. Does he drive it every day? A. Yes, he does. Q. Does he have any other cars? A. No. Q. Do you have any understanding regarding what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Has Mary Simon ever been your attorney? A. No. Q. Did you read this document before you signed it? A. No. Q. What did you understand to be the purpose of this document when you signed it? A. If I didn't read it, I wouldn't know. I just obviously Mike told me to sign it, so I signed it. Q. So you had no understanding at all as to what it was all about? A. No. Q. I'll hand you Exhibit 39. This is a document titled "Separate Series Agreement LCY LLC - Series Automobiles." Have seen this before? A. No. No, I haven't. Q. Not even a few days before this deposition? A. I don't believe so. Q. All right. Would you look at the signature page in this document.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. My husband. Or we traded cars in, you know. Q. In whose name is the title to the Range Rover listed? A. It's in my name, I believe. Q. Are you certain of that? A. No, but I'm pretty certain, but no, I can't say it for fact. Q. Do you have any other cars other than the Range Rover? A. A Rolls-Royce. Q. Any other cars? A. No. Q. Does your husband have any other cars? A. Yes. Q. What? A. He has a Bentley. Q. Does he still have the Bentley? A. Yes, he does. Q. Does he drive it every day? A. Yes, he does. Q. Does he have any other cars? A. No.

	Page 97		Page 99
1	Q. Let me hand you Exhibit 37. This is a	1	A. I don't believe so. I don't remember if he
2	document titled "Separate Series Agreement	2	showed it to me on Monday.
3	LCY LCC - Series Home."	3	Q. All right. This document purports to be
4	Have you seen that before?	4	dated October 10, 2008, and it purports to bear your
5	A. No.	5	signature, Linda A. Mastro.
6	Q. Would you look at the signature page on this	6	Is this in fact your signature?
7	exhibit. There's a signature line for your husband,	7	A. No.
8	Michael R. Mastro.	8	Q. You did not sign this document?
9	Do you know whether that's his signature?	9	A. No, I didn't.
10	A. Yes.	10	Q. You're certain of that?
11	Q. Then there's a signature line for you, Linda	11	A. Yes.
12	A Mastro.	12	Q. Were you aware that anybody else had signed
13	Is that your signature?	13	your name to a document like this?
14	A. No.	14	A. No.
15	Q. You didn't sign this document?	15	Q. Do you recognize the handwriting of whoever
16	A. No.	16	signed your name to this document?
17	Q. You're certain of that?	17	A. No.
18	A. Positive.	18	Q. Would you look at Exhibit 64, please.
19	Q. Do you know who signed your signature to	19	This exhibit is titled "Gift Statement." It
20	this?	20	states, "I, Linda A. Mastro, gift my 2008 Rolls-Royce
21	A. No.	21	Phantom to LCY LLC - Series Automobiles."
22	Q. Do you have any idea regarding what the	22	It's dated October 10, 2008, and it purports
23	purpose of LCY LCC - Series Home is?	23	to bear your signature. Is that in fact your
24	A. No.	24	signature?
25	Q. Who do you think owns your home?	25	A. No.
	Page 98		Page 100
1		1	_
1 2	A. I don't even know. I thought we did, but	1 2	Q. You're certain that you did not sign this
2	A. I don't even know. I thought we did, but obviously not. I don't know.	2	Q. You're certain that you did not sign this document?
2 3	<ul><li>A. I don't even know. I thought we did, but obviously not. I don't know.</li><li>Q. Why do you say obviously not?</li></ul>		Q. You're certain that you did not sign this document? A. No
2 3 4	<ul><li>A. I don't even know. I thought we did, but obviously not. I don't know.</li><li>Q. Why do you say obviously not?</li><li>A. Well, because I've read in all the I</li></ul>	2 3 4	Q. You're certain that you did not sign this document?  A. No.  Q. I'm correct, you
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. I don't even know. I thought we did, but obviously not. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Why do you say obviously not?</li> <li>A. Well, because I've read in all the I don't really know who owns it.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	Q. You're certain that you did not sign this document?  A. No.  Q. I'm correct, you  A. No, I did not sign it.
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. I don't even know. I thought we did, but obviously not. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Why do you say obviously not?</li> <li>A. Well, because I've read in all the I don't really know who owns it.</li> <li>Q. Your husband hasn't sat down and discussed</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	Q. You're certain that you did not sign this document?  A. No.  Q. I'm correct, you  A. No, I did not sign it.  Q. All right. So do you recognize the
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I don't even know. I thought we did, but obviously not. I don't know.  Q. Why do you say obviously not?  A. Well, because I've read in all the I don't really know who owns it.  Q. Your husband hasn't sat down and discussed with you the purpose of all the LCY stuff?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. You're certain that you did not sign this document?  A. No.  Q. I'm correct, you  A. No, I did not sign it.  Q. All right. So do you recognize the handwriting?
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I don't even know. I thought we did, but obviously not. I don't know.  Q. Why do you say obviously not?  A. Well, because I've read in all the I don't really know who owns it.  Q. Your husband hasn't sat down and discussed with you the purpose of all the LCY stuff?  A. My husband never discusses business with me	2 3 4 5 6	Q. You're certain that you did not sign this document?  A. No.  Q. I'm correct, you  A. No, I did not sign it.  Q. All right. So do you recognize the handwriting?  A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I don't even know. I thought we did, but obviously not. I don't know.  Q. Why do you say obviously not?  A. Well, because I've read in all the I don't really know who owns it.  Q. Your husband hasn't sat down and discussed with you the purpose of all the LCY stuff?  A. My husband never discusses business with me at all.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. You're certain that you did not sign this document?  A. No. Q. I'm correct, you A. No, I did not sign it. Q. All right. So do you recognize the handwriting?  A. No. Q. I'll hand you Exhibit 55.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I don't even know. I thought we did, but obviously not. I don't know.  Q. Why do you say obviously not?  A. Well, because I've read in all the I don't really know who owns it.  Q. Your husband hasn't sat down and discussed with you the purpose of all the LCY stuff?  A. My husband never discusses business with me at all.  Q. To be specific, he has never sat down with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. You're certain that you did not sign this document?  A. No. Q. I'm correct, you A. No, I did not sign it. Q. All right. So do you recognize the handwriting?  A. No. Q. I'll hand you Exhibit 55. Exhibit 55 is a document titled "Mastro
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I don't even know. I thought we did, but obviously not. I don't know.  Q. Why do you say obviously not?  A. Well, because I've read in all the I don't really know who owns it.  Q. Your husband hasn't sat down and discussed with you the purpose of all the LCY stuff?  A. My husband never discusses business with me at all.  Q. To be specific, he has never sat down with you and discussed with you the purpose of any of these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. You're certain that you did not sign this document?  A. No. Q. I'm correct, you A. No, I did not sign it. Q. All right. So do you recognize the handwriting? A. No. Q. I'll hand you Exhibit 55. Exhibit 55 is a document titled "Mastro Irrevocable Trust Agreement," dated August 21, 2008.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I don't even know. I thought we did, but obviously not. I don't know.  Q. Why do you say obviously not?  A. Well, because I've read in all the I don't really know who owns it.  Q. Your husband hasn't sat down and discussed with you the purpose of all the LCY stuff?  A. My husband never discusses business with me at all.  Q. To be specific, he has never sat down with you and discussed with you the purpose of any of these LCY entities?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. You're certain that you did not sign this document?  A. No/ Q. I'm correct, you A. No, I did not sign it. Q. All right. So do you recognize the handwriting?  A. No. Q. I'll hand you Exhibit 55. Exhibit 55 is a document titled "Mastro Irrevocable Trust Agreement," dated August 21, 2008. Have you seen this before?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I don't even know. I thought we did, but obviously not. I don't know.  Q. Why do you say obviously not?  A. Well, because I've read in all the I don't really know who owns it.  Q. Your husband hasn't sat down and discussed with you the purpose of all the LCY stuff?  A. My husband never discusses business with me at all.  Q. To be specific, he has never sat down with you and discussed with you the purpose of any of these LCY entities?  A. No, he hasn't.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. You're certain that you did not sign this document?  A. No/ Q. I'm correct, you A. No, I did not sign it. Q. All right. So do you recognize the handwriting?  A. No. Q. I'll hand you Exhibit 55. Exhibit 55 is a document titled "Mastro Irrevocable Trust Agreement," dated August 21, 2008. Have you seen this before?  A. I believe I saw it Monday in Mr. Gossler's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I don't even know. I thought we did, but obviously not. I don't know.  Q. Why do you say obviously not?  A. Well, because I've read in all the I don't really know who owns it.  Q. Your husband hasn't sat down and discussed with you the purpose of all the LCY stuff?  A. My husband never discusses business with me at all.  Q. To be specific, he has never sat down with you and discussed with you the purpose of any of these LCY entities?  A. No, he hasn't.  Q. And he didn't tell you he was forming all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. You're certain that you did not sign this document?  A. No/ Q. I'm correct, you A. No, I did not sign it. Q. All right. So do you recognize the handwriting? A. No. Q. I'll hand you Exhibit 55. Exhibit 55 is a document titled "Mastro Irrevocable Trust Agreement," dated August 21, 2008. Have you seen this before? A. I believe I saw it Monday in Mr. Gossler's office.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I don't even know. I thought we did, but obviously not. I don't know.  Q. Why do you say obviously not?  A. Well, because I've read in all the I don't really know who owns it.  Q. Your husband hasn't sat down and discussed with you the purpose of all the LCY stuff?  A. My husband never discusses business with me at all.  Q. To be specific, he has never sat down with you and discussed with you the purpose of any of these LCY entities?  A. No, he hasn't.  Q. And he didn't tell you he was forming all these LCY entities?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. You're certain that you did not sign this document?  A. No. Q. I'm correct, you A. No, I did not sign it. Q. All right. So do you recognize the handwriting? A. No. Q. I'll hand you Exhibit 55. Exhibit 55 is a document titled "Mastro Irrevocable Trust Agreement," dated August 21, 2008. Have you seen this before? A. I believe I saw it Monday in Mr. Gossler's office. Q. A few days before this deposition?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I don't even know. I thought we did, but obviously not. I don't know.  Q. Why do you say obviously not?  A. Well, because I've read in all the I don't really know who owns it.  Q. Your husband hasn't sat down and discussed with you the purpose of all the LCY stuff?  A. My husband never discusses business with me at all.  Q. To be specific, he has never sat down with you and discussed with you the purpose of any of these LCY entities?  A. No, he hasn't.  Q. And he didn't tell you he was forming all these LCY entities?  A. No, he didn't.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. You're certain that you did not sign this document?  A. No. Q. I'm correct, you A. No, I did not sign it. Q. All right. So do you recognize the handwriting? A. No. Q. I'll hand you Exhibit 55. Exhibit 55 is a document titled "Mastro Irrevocable Trust Agreement," dated August 21, 2008. Have you seen this before? A. I believe I saw it Monday in Mr. Gossler's office. Q. A few days before this deposition? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I don't even know. I thought we did, but obviously not. I don't know.  Q. Why do you say obviously not?  A. Well, because I've read in all the I don't really know who owns it.  Q. Your husband hasn't sat down and discussed with you the purpose of all the LCY stuff?  A. My husband never discusses business with me at all.  Q. To be specific, he has never sat down with you and discussed with you the purpose of any of these LCY entities?  A. No, he hasn't.  Q. And he didn't tell you he was forming all these LCY entities?  A. No, he didn't.  Q. All right. Let's look at Exhibit 63. This	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. You're certain that you did not sign this document?  A. No/ Q. I'm correct, you A. No, I did not sign it. Q. All right. So do you recognize the handwriting? A. No. Q. I'll hand you Exhibit 55. Exhibit 55 is a document titled "Mastro Irrevocable Trust Agreement," dated August 21, 2008. Have you seen this before? A. I believe I saw it Monday in Mr. Gossler's office. Q. A few days before this deposition? A. Yes. Q. Had you seen it before then?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I don't even know. I thought we did, but obviously not. I don't know.  Q. Why do you say obviously not?  A. Well, because I've read in all the I don't really know who owns it.  Q. Your husband hasn't sat down and discussed with you the purpose of all the LCY stuff?  A. My husband never discusses business with me at all.  Q. To be specific, he has never sat down with you and discussed with you the purpose of any of these LCY entities?  A. No, he hasn't.  Q. And he didn't tell you he was forming all these LCY entities?  A. No, he didn't.  Q. All right. Let's look at Exhibit 63. This is a document titled "Assignment." It states "Linda"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. You're certain that you did not sign this document?  A. No/ Q. I'm correct, you A. No, I did not sign it. Q. All right. So do you recognize the handwriting?  A. No. Q. I'll hand you Exhibit 55. Exhibit 55 is a document titled "Mastro Irrevocable Trust Agreement," dated August 21, 2008. Have you seen this before?  A. I believe I saw it Monday in Mr. Gossler's office. Q. A few days before this deposition? A. Yes. Q. Had you seen it before then? A. I don't believe so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I don't even know. I thought we did, but obviously not. I don't know.  Q. Why do you say obviously not?  A. Well, because I've read in all the I don't really know who owns it.  Q. Your husband hasn't sat down and discussed with you the purpose of all the LCY stuff?  A. My husband never discusses business with me at all.  Q. To be specific, he has never sat down with you and discussed with you the purpose of any of these LCY entities?  A. No, he hasn't.  Q. And he didn't tell you he was forming all these LCY entities?  A. No, he didn't.  Q. All right. Let's look at Exhibit 63. This is a document titled "Assignment." It states "Linda A. Mastro assigns all right, title and interest that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. You're certain that you did not sign this document?  A. No/ Q. I'm correct, you A. No, I did not sign it. Q. All right. So do you recognize the handwriting?  A. No. Q. I'll hand you Exhibit 55. Exhibit 55 is a document titled "Mastro Irrevocable Trust Agreement," dated August 21, 2008. Have you seen this before?  A. I believe I saw it Monday in Mr. Gossler's office. Q. A few days before this deposition? A. Yes. Q. Had you seen it before then? A. I don't believe so. Q. Would you look at the signature page for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I don't even know. I thought we did, but obviously not. I don't know.  Q. Why do you say obviously not?  A. Well, because I've read in all the I don't really know who owns it.  Q. Your husband hasn't sat down and discussed with you the purpose of all the LCY stuff?  A. My husband never discusses business with me at all.  Q. To be specific, he has never sat down with you and discussed with you the purpose of any of these LCY entities?  A. No, he hasn't.  Q. And he didn't tell you he was forming all these LCY entities?  A. No, he didn't.  Q. All right. Let's look at Exhibit 63. This is a document titled "Assignment." It states "Linda A. Mastro assigns all right, title and interest that she holds in a 2008 Rolls-Royce Phantom," and it lists	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. You're certain that you did not sign this document?  A. No/ Q. I'm correct, you A. No, I did not sign it. Q. All right. So do you recognize the handwriting? A. No. Q. I'll hand you Exhibit 55. Exhibit 55 is a document titled "Mastro Irrevocable Trust Agreement," dated August 21, 2008. Have you seen this before? A. I believe I saw it Monday in Mr. Gossler's office. Q. A few days before this deposition? A. Yes. Q. Had you seen it before then? A. I don't believe so. Q. Would you look at the signature page for the irrevocable trust agreement, please.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I don't even know. I thought we did, but obviously not. I don't know.  Q. Why do you say obviously not?  A. Well, because I've read in all the I don't really know who owns it.  Q. Your husband hasn't sat down and discussed with you the purpose of all the LCY stuff?  A. My husband never discusses business with me at all.  Q. To be specific, he has never sat down with you and discussed with you the purpose of any of these LCY entities?  A. No, he hasn't.  Q. And he didn't tell you he was forming all these LCY entities?  A. No, he didn't.  Q. All right. Let's look at Exhibit 63. This is a document titled "Assignment." It states "Linda A. Mastro assigns all right, title and interest that she holds in a 2008 Rolls-Royce Phantom," and it lists the VIN number, "to LCY LLC - Series Automobiles."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. You're certain that you did not sign this document?  A. No. Q. I'm correct, you A. No, I did not sign it. Q. All right. So do you recognize the handwriting? A. No. Q. I'll hand you Exhibit 55. Exhibit 55 is a document titled "Mastro Irrevocable Trust Agreement," dated August 21, 2008. Have you seen this before? A. I believe I saw it Monday in Mr. Gossler's office. Q. A few days before this deposition? A. Yes. Q. Had you seen it before then? A. I don't believe so. Q. Would you look at the signature page for the irrevocable trust agreement, please. A. Page six?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I don't even know. I thought we did, but obviously not. I don't know.  Q. Why do you say obviously not?  A. Well, because I've read in all the I don't really know who owns it.  Q. Your husband hasn't sat down and discussed with you the purpose of all the LCY stuff?  A. My husband never discusses business with me at all.  Q. To be specific, he has never sat down with you and discussed with you the purpose of any of these LCY entities?  A. No, he hasn't.  Q. And he didn't tell you he was forming all these LCY entities?  A. No, he didn't.  Q. All right. Let's look at Exhibit 63. This is a document titled "Assignment." It states "Linda A. Mastro assigns all right, title and interest that she holds in a 2008 Rolls-Royce Phantom," and it lists the VIN number, "to LCY LLC - Series Automobiles."  Have you seen this before?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. You're certain that you did not sign this document?  A. No/ Q. I'm correct, you A. No, I did not sign it. Q. All right. So do you recognize the handwriting? A. No. Q. I'll hand you Exhibit 55. Exhibit 55 is a document titled "Mastro Irrevocable Trust Agreement," dated August 21, 2008. Have you seen this before? A. I believe I saw it Monday in Mr. Gossler's office. Q. A few days before this deposition? A. Yes. Q. Had you seen it before then? A. I don't believe so. Q. Would you look at the signature page for the irrevocable trust agreement, please. A. Page six? Q. Correct. And do you see there are signature
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I don't even know. I thought we did, but obviously not. I don't know.  Q. Why do you say obviously not?  A. Well, because I've read in all the I don't really know who owns it.  Q. Your husband hasn't sat down and discussed with you the purpose of all the LCY stuff?  A. My husband never discusses business with me at all.  Q. To be specific, he has never sat down with you and discussed with you the purpose of any of these LCY entities?  A. No, he hasn't.  Q. And he didn't tell you he was forming all these LCY entities?  A. No, he didn't.  Q. All right. Let's look at Exhibit 63. This is a document titled "Assignment." It states "Linda A. Mastro assigns all right, title and interest that she holds in a 2008 Rolls-Royce Phantom," and it lists the VIN number, "to LCY LLC - Series Automobiles."  Have you seen this before?  A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. You're certain that you did not sign this document?  A. No/ Q. I'm correct, you A. No, I did not sign it. Q. All right. So do you recognize the handwriting? A. No. Q. I'll hand you Exhibit 55. Exhibit 55 is a document titled "Mastro Irrevocable Trust Agreement," dated August 21, 2008. Have you seen this before? A. I believe I saw it Monday in Mr. Gossler's office. Q. A few days before this deposition? A. Yes. Q. Had you seen it before then? A. I don't believe so. Q. Would you look at the signature page for the irrevocable trust agreement, please. A. Page six? Q. Correct. And do you see there are signature blocks there for you, your husband and Michael
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I don't even know. I thought we did, but obviously not. I don't know.  Q. Why do you say obviously not?  A. Well, because I've read in all the I don't really know who owns it.  Q. Your husband hasn't sat down and discussed with you the purpose of all the LCY stuff?  A. My husband never discusses business with me at all.  Q. To be specific, he has never sat down with you and discussed with you the purpose of any of these LCY entities?  A. No, he hasn't.  Q. And he didn't tell you he was forming all these LCY entities?  A. No, he didn't.  Q. All right. Let's look at Exhibit 63. This is a document titled "Assignment." It states "Linda A. Mastro assigns all right, title and interest that she holds in a 2008 Rolls-Royce Phantom," and it lists the VIN number, "to LCY LLC - Series Automobiles."  Have you seen this before?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. You're certain that you did not sign this document?  A. No/ Q. I'm correct, you A. No, I did not sign it. Q. All right. So do you recognize the handwriting? A. No. Q. I'll hand you Exhibit 55. Exhibit 55 is a document titled "Mastro Irrevocable Trust Agreement," dated August 21, 2008. Have you seen this before? A. I believe I saw it Monday in Mr. Gossler's office. Q. A few days before this deposition? A. Yes. Q. Had you seen it before then? A. I don't believe so. Q. Would you look at the signature page for the irrevocable trust agreement, please. A. Page six? Q. Correct. And do you see there are signature

İ	Page 101		Page 103
1	Q. Can you tell whether this is in fact the	1	Q. And what was in the trust?
2	signature of your husband?	2	A. I can't even tell you that. I don't know.
3	A. It looks like it.	3	Q. But you believe there was a trust with some
4	Q. And is this in fact the signature of Michael	- 4	kind of assets in it to take care of you if he passed
5	K. Mastro?	5	away?
6	A. I don't know.	6	A. Yes.
7	Q. Is this your signature?	7	Q. Does that trust still exist?
8	A. No.	8	A. No, I don't believe so. Well, we don't have
9	Q. Did you sign this?	9	any assets, so I don't think it would be nullified,
10	A. No.	10	wouldn't it?
11	Q. You're certain of that?	11	Q. So are you saying that you think Gary
12	A. Yes.	12	English was your attorney in connection with the
13	Q. Were you aware that someone had signed your	13	creation of a trust to take care of you in the event
14	name to an irrevocable trust agreement?	14	Mr. Mastro passed away?
15	A. No.	15	A. I believe so.
16	Q. You were not aware of that until Monday?	16	Q. And it was approximately ten years ago?
17	A. No, I was not. No.	17	A. It might have been more.
18	Q. Do you have any idea what this irrevocable	18	Q. When was the last time Mr. English was your
19	trust agreement was all about?	19	attorney, if he in fact ever was?
20	A. Well, I read that it was no, I don't.	20	A. I don't know. He hasn't worked for Mike for
21	Well, a generality, I guess. I don't know.	21	several years. Whenever he quit from Mastro
22	Q. Let me put it this way. Before you read	22	Properties. I don't know how long ago it was.
23	this or looked at this on Monday when you were	23	Q. Well, I'm focusing on you now.
24	consulting with your attorney, did you have	24	A. Yes.
25	discussions with Mr. Mastro or with anyone where you	25	Q. When is the last time you believe Gary
	Page 102		Page 104
1	learned that there was some kind of an irrevocable	1	English did any legal work for you?
2	trust agreement?	2	A. When he quit Mastro Properties.
3	A. No.	3	Q. So was he doing something for you more
4	Q. So this was a surprise to you?	4	recently than ten years ago?
5	A. Well, I read it in all the in the	5	A. No. I don't believe so.
6	documents and in the newspaper.	6	Q. I'll hand you Exhibit 116. This is a
7	Q. Well, you mean in connection with the	7	document titled "Mastro Revocable Living Trust
8	bankruptcy proceeding?	8	Agreement," and it's dated October 2, 2002.
9	A. Right.	9	Have you seen this before?
10	Q. But before that, you had no knowledge of any	10	A. I think so.
11	irrevocable trust?	11	Q. Where have you seen this before?
12	A. No.	12	A. Well, I think I think Mike showed it to
13	Q. Do you know Gary English?	13	me.
1 4 4	A. He worked for my husband.	14	Q. When?
14			
15	Q. Is he your attorney?	15	A. Years ago. Probably 2002.
15 16	<ul><li>Q. Is he your attorney?</li><li>A. No.</li></ul>	16	Q. And do you have any understanding of what
15 16 17	<ul><li>Q. Is he your attorney?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Has he ever been your attorney?</li></ul>	16 17	Q. And do you have any understanding of what the purpose of this Mastro Revocable Living Trust
15 16 17 18	<ul><li>Q. Is he your attorney?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Has he ever been your attorney?</li><li>A. No. Well, he might have Mike set up a</li></ul>	16 17 18	Q. And do you have any understanding of what the purpose of this Mastro Revocable Living Trust Agreement was?
15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Is he your attorney?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Has he ever been your attorney?</li> <li>A. No. Well, he might have Mike set up a trust for me several years ago, and he might have been</li> </ul>	16 17 18 19	Q. And do you have any understanding of what the purpose of this Mastro Revocable Living Trust Agreement was?  A. Not really.
15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Is he your attorney?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Has he ever been your attorney?</li> <li>A. No. Well, he might have Mike set up a trust for me several years ago, and he might have been the attorney at that time.</li> </ul>	16 17 18 19 20	Q. And do you have any understanding of what the purpose of this Mastro Revocable Living Trust Agreement was?  A. Not really.  Q. Did you sign this document?
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Is he your attorney?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Has he ever been your attorney?</li> <li>A. No. Well, he might have Mike set up a trust for me several years ago, and he might have been the attorney at that time.</li> <li>Q. What kind of trust did Mike set up for you?</li> </ul>	16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. And do you have any understanding of what the purpose of this Mastro Revocable Living Trust Agreement was?</li> <li>A. Not really.</li> <li>Q. Did you sign this document?</li> <li>A. Yes, I did.</li> </ul>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Is he your attorney?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Has he ever been your attorney?</li> <li>A. No. Well, he might have Mike set up a trust for me several years ago, and he might have been the attorney at that time.</li> <li>Q. What kind of trust did Mike set up for you?</li> <li>A. I'm not sure. Just a trust to take care of</li> </ul>	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. And do you have any understanding of what the purpose of this Mastro Revocable Living Trust Agreement was?</li> <li>A. Not really.</li> <li>Q. Did you sign this document?</li> <li>A. Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q. That's your signature?</li> </ul>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Is he your attorney?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Has he ever been your attorney?</li> <li>A. No. Well, he might have Mike set up a trust for me several years ago, and he might have been the attorney at that time.</li> <li>Q. What kind of trust did Mike set up for you?</li> <li>A. I'm not sure. Just a trust to take care of me if and when he passed.</li> </ul>	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And do you have any understanding of what the purpose of this Mastro Revocable Living Trust Agreement was?  A. Not really. Q. Did you sign this document? A. Yes, I did. Q. That's your signature? A. Yes, it is.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Is he your attorney?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Has he ever been your attorney?</li> <li>A. No. Well, he might have Mike set up a trust for me several years ago, and he might have been the attorney at that time.</li> <li>Q. What kind of trust did Mike set up for you?</li> <li>A. I'm not sure. Just a trust to take care of</li> </ul>	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. And do you have any understanding of what the purpose of this Mastro Revocable Living Trust Agreement was?</li> <li>A. Not really.</li> <li>Q. Did you sign this document?</li> <li>A. Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q. That's your signature?</li> </ul>

	Page 105		Page 107
1	Do you just want to break 15 minutes early	1	Q. I'm going to ask you, and I don't want to
2	for lunch, so it's easier?	2	get in a fight again I don't intend to start a
3	MR. BUCKNELL: Fine. Is there any chance of	3	fight.
4	going through and getting done? Mike is sick as a	4	I want to ask you, are you taking any
5	dog.	5	medications or drugs today?
6	MR. HALL: No, I'm not going to finish	6.	A. No.
7	before lunch. But if we break right now, we can grab	7	Q. So there's nothing that could affect your
8	something quick and resume promptly at 1:00.	8	testimony?
9	That will be probably more efficient.	9	A. No. I wish.
10	(Deposition recessed at 11:45 a.m.)	10	(Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 146.)
11		11	Q. (By Mr. Hall) You've been handed
12		12	Exhibit 146. It's a document titled "Durable Power of
13		13	Attorney for Assets."
14		14	Have you seen this document before?
15		15	A. I don't remember.
16		16	Q. It's dated November 6, 2007, and it purports
17		17	to be signed by Michael R. Mastro.
18		18	Do you recognize that signature?
19		19	A. Yes, yes.
20		20	Q. Is that your husband's signature?
21		21	A. Yes.
22		22	Q. Do you know whether this is a durable power
23		23	of attorney he executed?
24		24	A. I don't know.
25		25	(Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 147.)
	Page 106		
			Page 108
1		1	Page 108
1	AFTERNOON SESSION	1	Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 147 has a cover
2	AFTERNOON SESSION 1:00 p.m.	2	Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 147 has a cover sheet on it, but behind the cover sheet it states it's
2 3	AFTERNOON SESSION 1:00 p.m. March 24, 2010	2 3	Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 147 has a cover sheet on it, but behind the cover sheet it states it's a general power of attorney. And in the first or
2 3 4	AFTERNOON SESSION 1:00 p.m. March 24, 2010 E X A M I N A T I O N	2 3 4	Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 147 has a cover sheet on it, but behind the cover sheet it states it's a general power of attorney. And in the first or second paragraph it says, "I, Linda A. Mastro, hereby
2 3 4 5	AFTERNOON SESSION 1:00 p.m. March 24, 2010 E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. HALL:	2 3 4 5	Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 147 has a cover sheet on it, but behind the cover sheet it states it's a general power of attorney. And in the first or second paragraph it says, "I, Linda A. Mastro, hereby appoint Michael R. Mastro my attorney in fact."
2 3 4 5 6	AFTERNOON SESSION 1:00 p.m. March 24, 2010 E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. HALL: Q. Just a couple of things I'd like to follow	2 3 4 5 6	Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 147 has a cover sheet on it, but behind the cover sheet it states it's a general power of attorney. And in the first or second paragraph it says, "I, Linda A. Mastro, hereby appoint Michael R. Mastro my attorney in fact."  Have you seen this before?
2 3 4 5 6 7	AFTERNOON SESSION  1:00 p.m.  March 24, 2010  E X A M I N A T I O N  BY MR. HALL:  Q. Just a couple of things I'd like to follow up on that we were talking about before lunch.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 147 has a cover sheet on it, but behind the cover sheet it states it's a general power of attorney. And in the first or second paragraph it says, "I, Linda A. Mastro, hereby appoint Michael R. Mastro my attorney in fact."  Have you seen this before?  A. I don't believe so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	AFTERNOON SESSION  1:00 p.m.  March 24, 2010  E X A M I N A T I O N  BY MR. HALL:  Q. Just a couple of things I'd like to follow up on that we were talking about before lunch.  One of them relates to Vigal & Simon, Inc.,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 147 has a cover sheet on it, but behind the cover sheet it states it's a general power of attorney. And in the first or second paragraph it says, "I, Linda A. Mastro, hereby appoint Michael R. Mastro my attorney in fact."  Have you seen this before?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Okay. And would you look at the last page
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	AFTERNOON SESSION  1:00 p.m. March 24, 2010 E X A M I N A T I O N  BY MR. HALL: Q. Just a couple of things I'd like to follow up on that we were talking about before lunch. One of them relates to Vigal & Simon, Inc., I believe I asked you had you ever met Mary Simon and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 147 has a cover sheet on it, but behind the cover sheet it states it's a general power of attorney. And in the first or second paragraph it says, "I, Linda A. Mastro, hereby appoint Michael R. Mastro my attorney in fact."  Have you seen this before?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Okay. And would you look at the last page where the signature block is. There's a signature
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	AFTERNOON SESSION  1:00 p.m. March 24, 2010 E X A M I N A T I O N  BY MR. HALL: Q. Just a couple of things I'd like to follow up on that we were talking about before lunch. One of them relates to Vigal & Simon, Inc., I believe I asked you had you ever met Mary Simon and you said no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 147 has a cover sheet on it, but behind the cover sheet it states it's a general power of attorney. And in the first or second paragraph it says, "I, Linda A. Mastro, hereby appoint Michael R. Mastro my attorney in fact."  Have you seen this before?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Okay. And would you look at the last page where the signature block is. There's a signature block there for Linda A. Mastro, and there's a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	AFTERNOON SESSION  1:00 p.m.  March 24, 2010  E X A M I N A T I O N  BY MR. HALL:  Q. Just a couple of things I'd like to follow up on that we were talking about before lunch.  One of them relates to Vigal & Simon, Inc., I believe I asked you had you ever met Mary Simon and you said no.  A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 147 has a cover sheet on it, but behind the cover sheet it states it's a general power of attorney. And in the first or second paragraph it says, "I, Linda A. Mastro, hereby appoint Michael R. Mastro my attorney in fact."  Have you seen this before?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Okay. And would you look at the last page where the signature block is. There's a signature block there for Linda A. Mastro, and there's a signature that purports to be your signature.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	AFTERNOON SESSION  1:00 p.m.  March 24, 2010  E X A M I N A T I O N  BY MR. HALL:  Q. Just a couple of things I'd like to follow up on that we were talking about before lunch.  One of them relates to Vigal & Simon, Inc., I believe I asked you had you ever met Mary Simon and you said no.  A. No.  Q. Have you ever met William Vigal?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 147 has a cover sheet on it, but behind the cover sheet it states it's a general power of attorney. And in the first or second paragraph it says, "I, Linda A. Mastro, hereby appoint Michael R. Mastro my attorney in fact."  Have you seen this before?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Okay. And would you look at the last page where the signature block is. There's a signature block there for Linda A. Mastro, and there's a signature that purports to be your signature.  Is that your signature?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	AFTERNOON SESSION  1:00 p.m.  March 24, 2010  E X A M I N A T I O N  BY MR. HALL:  Q. Just a couple of things I'd like to follow up on that we were talking about before lunch.  One of them relates to Vigal & Simon, Inc., I believe I asked you had you ever met Mary Simon and you said no.  A. No.  Q. Have you ever met William Vigal?  A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 147 has a cover sheet on it, but behind the cover sheet it states it's a general power of attorney. And in the first or second paragraph it says, "I, Linda A. Mastro, hereby appoint Michael R. Mastro my attorney in fact."  Have you seen this before?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Okay. And would you look at the last page where the signature block is. There's a signature block there for Linda A. Mastro, and there's a signature that purports to be your signature.  Is that your signature?  A. I can't tell. It's pretty close. I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	AFTERNOON SESSION  1:00 p.m. March 24, 2010 E X A M I N A T I O N  BY MR. HALL: Q. Just a couple of things I'd like to follow up on that we were talking about before lunch. One of them relates to Vigal & Simon, Inc., I believe I asked you had you ever met Mary Simon and you said no. A. No. Q. Have you ever met William Vigal? A. No. Q. Had you ever heard of Mary Simon or William	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 147 has a cover sheet on it, but behind the cover sheet it states it's a general power of attorney. And in the first or second paragraph it says, "I, Linda A. Mastro, hereby appoint Michael R. Mastro my attorney in fact."  Have you seen this before?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Okay. And would you look at the last page where the signature block is. There's a signature block there for Linda A. Mastro, and there's a signature that purports to be your signature.  Is that your signature?  A. I can't tell. It's pretty close. I don't remember this document, but I don't remember the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	AFTERNOON SESSION  1:00 p.m.  March 24, 2010  E X A M I N A T I O N  BY MR. HALL:  Q. Just a couple of things I'd like to follow up on that we were talking about before lunch.  One of them relates to Vigal & Simon, Inc., I believe I asked you had you ever met Mary Simon and you said no.  A. No.  Q. Have you ever met William Vigal?  A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 147 has a cover sheet on it, but behind the cover sheet it states it's a general power of attorney. And in the first or second paragraph it says, "I, Linda A. Mastro, hereby appoint Michael R. Mastro my attorney in fact."  Have you seen this before?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Okay. And would you look at the last page where the signature block is. There's a signature block there for Linda A. Mastro, and there's a signature that purports to be your signature.  Is that your signature?  A. I can't tell. It's pretty close. I don't remember this document, but I don't remember the signature, either.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	AFTERNOON SESSION  1:00 p.m. March 24, 2010 E X A M I N A T I O N  BY MR. HALL: Q. Just a couple of things I'd like to follow up on that we were talking about before lunch. One of them relates to Vigal & Simon, Inc., I believe I asked you had you ever met Mary Simon and you said no. A. No. Q. Have you ever met William Vigal? A. No. Q. Had you ever heard of Mary Simon or William Vigal before this bankruptcy proceeding began? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 147 has a cover sheet on it, but behind the cover sheet it states it's a general power of attorney. And in the first or second paragraph it says, "I, Linda A. Mastro, hereby appoint Michael R. Mastro my attorney in fact."  Have you seen this before?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Okay. And would you look at the last page where the signature block is. There's a signature block there for Linda A. Mastro, and there's a signature that purports to be your signature.  Is that your signature?  A. I can't tell. It's pretty close. I don't remember this document, but I don't remember the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	AFTERNOON SESSION  1:00 p.m. March 24, 2010 E X A M I N A T I O N  BY MR. HALL: Q. Just a couple of things I'd like to follow up on that we were talking about before lunch. One of them relates to Vigal & Simon, Inc., I believe I asked you had you ever met Mary Simon and you said no. A. No. Q. Have you ever met William Vigal? A. No. Q. Had you ever heard of Mary Simon or William Vigal before this bankruptcy proceeding began?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 147 has a cover sheet on it, but behind the cover sheet it states it's a general power of attorney. And in the first or second paragraph it says, "I, Linda A. Mastro, hereby appoint Michael R. Mastro my attorney in fact."  Have you seen this before?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Okay. And would you look at the last page where the signature block is. There's a signature block there for Linda A. Mastro, and there's a signature that purports to be your signature.  Is that your signature?  A. I can't tell. It's pretty close. I don't remember this document, but I don't remember the signature, either.  Q. It doesn't look like your signature, does it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	AFTERNOON SESSION  1:00 p.m.  March 24, 2010  E X A M I N A T I O N  BY MR. HALL:  Q. Just a couple of things I'd like to follow up on that we were talking about before lunch.  One of them relates to Vigal & Simon, Inc.,  I believe I asked you had you ever met Mary Simon and you said no.  A. No.  Q. Have you ever met William Vigal?  A. No.  Q. Had you ever heard of Mary Simon or William Vigal before this bankruptcy proceeding began?  A. No.  Q. Have you ever been to the office of Vigal &	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 147 has a cover sheet on it, but behind the cover sheet it states it's a general power of attorney. And in the first or second paragraph it says, "I, Linda A. Mastro, hereby appoint Michael R. Mastro my attorney in fact."  Have you seen this before?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Okay. And would you look at the last page where the signature block is. There's a signature block there for Linda A. Mastro, and there's a signature that purports to be your signature.  Is that your signature?  A. I can't tell. It's pretty close. I don't remember this document, but I don't remember the signature, either.  Q. It doesn't look like your signature, does it?  A. Not really.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	AFTERNOON SESSION  1:00 p.m.  March 24, 2010  E X A M I N A T I O N  BY MR. HALL:  Q. Just a couple of things I'd like to follow up on that we were talking about before lunch.  One of them relates to Vigal & Simon, Inc.,  I believe I asked you had you ever met Mary Simon and you said no.  A. No.  Q. Have you ever met William Vigal?  A. No.  Q. Had you ever heard of Mary Simon or William Vigal before this bankruptcy proceeding began?  A. No.  Q. Have you ever been to the office of Vigal & Simon, Inc.?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 147 has a cover sheet on it, but behind the cover sheet it states it's a general power of attorney. And in the first or second paragraph it says, "I, Linda A. Mastro, hereby appoint Michael R. Mastro my attorney in fact."  Have you seen this before?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Okay. And would you look at the last page where the signature block is. There's a signature block there for Linda A. Mastro, and there's a signature that purports to be your signature.  Is that your signature?  A. I can't tell. It's pretty close. I don't remember this document, but I don't remember the signature, either.  Q. It doesn't look like your signature, does it?  A. Not really.  Q. I've noticed on these documents and this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	AFTERNOON SESSION  1:00 p.m. March 24, 2010 E X A M I N A T I O N  BY MR. HALL: Q. Just a couple of things I'd like to follow up on that we were talking about before lunch. One of them relates to Vigal & Simon, Inc., I believe I asked you had you ever met Mary Simon and you said no. A. No. Q. Have you ever met William Vigal? A. No. Q. Had you ever heard of Mary Simon or William Vigal before this bankruptcy proceeding began? A. No. Q. Have you ever been to the office of Vigal & Simon, Inc.? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 147 has a cover sheet on it, but behind the cover sheet it states it's a general power of attorney. And in the first or second paragraph it says, "I, Linda A. Mastro, hereby appoint Michael R. Mastro my attorney in fact."  Have you seen this before?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Okay. And would you look at the last page where the signature block is. There's a signature block there for Linda A. Mastro, and there's a signature that purports to be your signature.  Is that your signature?  A. I can't tell. It's pretty close. I don't remember this document, but I don't remember the signature, either.  Q. It doesn't look like your signature, does it?  A. Not really.  Q. I've noticed on these documents and this is just my theory, but I'll tell you it appears to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	AFTERNOON SESSION  1:00 p.m. March 24, 2010 E X A M I N A T I O N  BY MR. HALL: Q. Just a couple of things I'd like to follow up on that we were talking about before lunch. One of them relates to Vigal & Simon, Inc., I believe I asked you had you ever met Mary Simon and you said no. A. No. Q. Have you ever met William Vigal? A. No. Q. Had you ever heard of Mary Simon or William Vigal before this bankruptcy proceeding began? A. No. Q. Have you ever been to the office of Vigal & Simon, Inc.? A. No. Q. Have you ever signed any kind of agreement	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 147 has a cover sheet on it, but behind the cover sheet it states it's a general power of attorney. And in the first or second paragraph it says, "I, Linda A. Mastro, hereby appoint Michael R. Mastro my attorney in fact."  Have you seen this before?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Okay. And would you look at the last page where the signature block is. There's a signature block there for Linda A. Mastro, and there's a signature that purports to be your signature.  Is that your signature?  A. I can't tell. It's pretty close. I don't remember this document, but I don't remember the signature, either.  Q. It doesn't look like your signature, does it?  A. Not really.  Q. I've noticed on these documents and this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	AFTERNOON SESSION  1:00 p.m. March 24, 2010 E X A M I N A T I O N  BY MR. HALL: Q. Just a couple of things I'd like to follow up on that we were talking about before lunch. One of them relates to Vigal & Simon, Inc., I believe I asked you had you ever met Mary Simon and you said no. A. No. Q. Have you ever met William Vigal? A. No. Q. Had you ever heard of Mary Simon or William Vigal before this bankruptcy proceeding began? A. No. Q. Have you ever been to the office of Vigal & Simon, Inc.? A. No. Q. Have you ever signed any kind of agreement with Vigal & Simon, Inc.? A. Not that I'm aware of.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 147 has a cover sheet on it, but behind the cover sheet it states it's a general power of attorney. And in the first or second paragraph it says, "I, Linda A. Mastro, hereby appoint Michael R. Mastro my attorney in fact."  Have you seen this before?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Okay. And would you look at the last page where the signature block is. There's a signature block there for Linda A. Mastro, and there's a signature that purports to be your signature.  Is that your signature?  A. I can't tell. It's pretty close. I don't remember this document, but I don't remember the signature, either.  Q. It doesn't look like your signature, does it?  A. Not really.  Q. I've noticed on these documents and this is just my theory, but I'll tell you it appears to me the ones that aren't really your signature have a little line after most of them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	AFTERNOON SESSION  1:00 p.m. March 24, 2010 E X A M I N A T I O N  BY MR. HALL: Q. Just a couple of things I'd like to follow up on that we were talking about before lunch. One of them relates to Vigal & Simon, Inc., I believe I asked you had you ever met Mary Simon and you said no. A. No. Q. Have you ever met William Vigal? A. No. Q. Had you ever heard of Mary Simon or William Vigal before this bankruptcy proceeding began? A. No. Q. Have you ever been to the office of Vigal & Simon, Inc.? A. No. Q. Have you ever signed any kind of agreement with Vigal & Simon, Inc.?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 147 has a cover sheet on it, but behind the cover sheet it states it's a general power of attorney. And in the first or second paragraph it says, "I, Linda A. Mastro, hereby appoint Michael R. Mastro my attorney in fact."  Have you seen this before?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Okay. And would you look at the last page where the signature block is. There's a signature block there for Linda A. Mastro, and there's a signature that purports to be your signature.  Is that your signature?  A. I can't tell. It's pretty close. I don't remember this document, but I don't remember the signature, either.  Q. It doesn't look like your signature, does it?  A. Not really.  Q. I've noticed on these documents and this is just my theory, but I'll tell you it appears to me the ones that aren't really your signature have a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	AFTERNOON SESSION  1:00 p.m.  March 24, 2010  E X A M I N A T I O N  BY MR. HALL:  Q. Just a couple of things I'd like to follow up on that we were talking about before lunch.  One of them relates to Vigal & Simon, Inc.,  I believe I asked you had you ever met Mary Simon and you said no.  A. No.  Q. Have you ever met William Vigal?  A. No.  Q. Had you ever heard of Mary Simon or William Vigal before this bankruptcy proceeding began?  A. No.  Q. Have you ever been to the office of Vigal & Simon, Inc.?  A. No.  Q. Have you ever signed any kind of agreement with Vigal & Simon, Inc.?  A. Not that I'm aware of.  Q. Have you ever signed any representation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 147 has a cover sheet on it, but behind the cover sheet it states it's a general power of attorney. And in the first or second paragraph it says, "I, Linda A. Mastro, hereby appoint Michael R. Mastro my attorney in fact."  Have you seen this before?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Okay. And would you look at the last page where the signature block is. There's a signature block there for Linda A. Mastro, and there's a signature that purports to be your signature.  Is that your signature?  A. I can't tell. It's pretty close. I don't remember this document, but I don't remember the signature, either.  Q. It doesn't look like your signature, does it?  A. Not really.  Q. I've noticed on these documents and this is just my theory, but I'll tell you it appears to me the ones that aren't really your signature have a little line after most of them.  Do you see how Linda Mastro has a line after

l	Page 109		Page 111
1	Q. So this is not your signature?	1	County Recorder's Office on October 23, 2002, and it
2	A. I don't believe so.	2	purports to bear the signature of you and your
3	Q. Who is Evelyn Sellers?	3	husband.
4	A. She was a receptionist at Mike's office for	4	Is this your signature on this document?
5	many years.	5	A. Yes.
6	Q. And who is Jeanette Mallory?	6	Q. And you're certain of that?
7	A. She was an employee at Mike's office.	7	A. As much as I can be. I don't remember it,
8	Q. Do you recognize the handwriting on this	8	but yes.
9	A. No.	9	Q. Do you know someone named Harry Dorssers?
10	Q power of attorney on the line that	10	A. No.
11	purports to be your signature?	11	Q. Do you know someone named Hendrik Dorssers?
12	A. No, I don't.	12	A. No.
13	Q. But it's not yours?	13	Q. Have you ever heard of Concept Dorssers,
14	A. I don't think so.	14	Inc.?
15	Q. Do you know whether your husband actually	15	A. Not until this lawsuit.
16	signed your name to the power of attorney purporting	16	Q. You saw that in some of the pleadings
17	to give him authority to sign your name?	17	relating to this lawsuit?
18	A. I don't know.	18	A. Yes.
19	(Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 148.)	19	Q. To your knowledge, have you ever executed
20	Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 148 is a quitclaim	20	any documents relating to any transaction regarding
21	deed that indicates it was recorded with the King	21	Concept Dorssers, Inc.?
22	County Recorder's Office on June 10, 2008, and I'll	22	A. No.
23	tell you that it's my belief this relates to your	23	Q. I'll hand you Exhibit 74.
24 25	Medina home.	24 25	This exhibit is a deed of trust. It shows
	But my question is about the signature	23	the grantor as LCY LLC - Series Homes. It shows the
	Page 110		Page 112
1	blocks on this. There's a signature block for Michael	1	grantee as Concept Dorssers, a Monaco company. And
2	R. Mastro.	2	the recording stamp indicates it was recorded in the
3	Do you recognize that as the signature of	3	King County Recorder's Office on February 20, 2008.
4	your husband?	4	Have you seen this before?
5	A. I think so.	5	A. No.
6	Q. And then there's a signature block that	6	Q. Would you look at the signature page and
7	purports to be your signature block.	7	tell me if that is your signature?
8	Is that in fact your signature?	8	A. No. No.
9	A. I don't think so, no.	9	Q. Okay. I want to be sure the record is
10	Q. And again, we see that little line out next	10	clear. I think you're saying you have looked at the
11	to the Mastro. Do you see that?	11	signature page, correct?
12	A. Uh-huh.	12	A. Right.
	Q. That's a yes?	13	Q. And you are saying that that is not your
13	A. Yes, I do.	14	signature?
14		1 1 5	
14 15	Q. And you do not make that mark when you sign,	15	A. Correct.
14 15 16	Q. And you do not make that mark when you sign, do you?	16	Q. And again, we see that little mark out by
14 15 16 17	<ul><li>Q. And you do not make that mark when you sign,</li><li>do you?</li><li>A. Not no.</li></ul>	16 17	Q. And again, we see that little mark out by the O?
14 15 16 17 18	<ul><li>Q. And you do not make that mark when you sign, do you?</li><li>A. Not no.</li><li>Q. Do you recognize the handwriting on this</li></ul>	16 17 18	Q. And again, we see that little mark out by the O?  You have to answer out loud.
14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. And you do not make that mark when you sign, do you?</li> <li>A. Not no.</li> <li>Q. Do you recognize the handwriting on this quitclaim deed where it purports to be your signature?</li> </ul>	16 17 18 19	Q. And again, we see that little mark out by the O? You have to answer out loud. A. Oh, yes.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. And you do not make that mark when you sign, do you?</li> <li>A. Not no.</li> <li>Q. Do you recognize the handwriting on this quitclaim deed where it purports to be your signature?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. And again, we see that little mark out by the O?</li> <li>You have to answer out loud.</li> <li>A. Oh, yes.</li> <li>Q. All right. So you did not sign this</li> </ul>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. And you do not make that mark when you sign, do you?</li> <li>A. Not no.</li> <li>Q. Do you recognize the handwriting on this quitclaim deed where it purports to be your signature?</li> <li>A. No. <ul> <li>(Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 149.)</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And again, we see that little mark out by the O? You have to answer out loud. A. Oh, yes. Q. All right. So you did not sign this document?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. And you do not make that mark when you sign, do you?</li> <li>A. Not no.</li> <li>Q. Do you recognize the handwriting on this quitclaim deed where it purports to be your signature?</li> <li>A. No. <ul> <li>(Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 149.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 149 is another</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And again, we see that little mark out by the O? You have to answer out loud. A. Oh, yes. Q. All right. So you did not sign this document? A. Not to my knowledge.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. And you do not make that mark when you sign, do you?</li> <li>A. Not no.</li> <li>Q. Do you recognize the handwriting on this quitclaim deed where it purports to be your signature?</li> <li>A. No. <ul> <li>(Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 149.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 149 is another quitclaim deed, and I will tell you it's my belief</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And again, we see that little mark out by the O? You have to answer out loud. A. Oh, yes. Q. All right. So you did not sign this document? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Okay. And did you ever discuss a document
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. And you do not make that mark when you sign, do you?</li> <li>A. Not no.</li> <li>Q. Do you recognize the handwriting on this quitclaim deed where it purports to be your signature?</li> <li>A. No. <ul> <li>(Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 149.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 149 is another</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And again, we see that little mark out by the O? You have to answer out loud. A. Oh, yes. Q. All right. So you did not sign this document? A. Not to my knowledge.

	Page 113		Page 115
1	Q. And were you aware that any document like	1	son.
2	this existed before today?	2	Q. Is there anybody else on this list you
3	A. No.	3	regard as a mutual friend?
4	Q. Have you ever seen a list of the Friends and	4	A. No.
5	Family participants?	5	Q. Do you know Terry Durst?
6	A. Yes.	6	A. Yes.
7	Q. Where have you seen that?	7	Q. Is he a friend of yours?
8	A. My husband used to bring it home for me to	8	A. No.
9	look at once in a while.	9	Q. Do you get along?
10	Q. Do you know Al Monjazeb?	10	A. He's okay.
11	A. Yes.	11	, , , , , , ,
12	Q. How do you know him?	12	Q. Do you socialize with the Dursts? A. No.
13	A. We bought two cars from him, or three.	13	
14	Three cars.	14	Q. Have you ever?
l .		15	A. We used to run the water park in the hotel,
15	Q. Is he a friend of yours?	1	so we'd go down there, and not socialize, but we'd see
16	A. No. A business associate. I mean, no. We	16	them. We'd stay at the hotel.
17	don't socialize.	17	Q. Do you know Danielle Smith?
18	Q. I'm going to ask you to look at another	18	A. No.
19	exhibit. I don't have extra copies of it, so we'll	19	Q. Do you know who she is?
20	have to use the original. It's Exhibit 57.	20	A. Yes.
21	Exhibit 57 is titled "Security Agreement."	21	Q. There's been testimony that she was Tom
22	It's dated May 12, 2008, and it says it's between	22	Hazelrigg's romantic interest for a period of time.
23	Michael R. Mastro and Michael K. Mastro, as nominee	23	Is that your understanding?
24	for a group of lenders.	24	A. That's what I heard.
25	Have you seen this before?	25	Q. Do you know where she is today?
l .		į.	
	Page 114		Page 116
1	Page 114  A. No.	1	Page 116  A. Not a clue.
1 2		1 2	
1	A. No.	Į.	A. Not a clue.
2	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. And if you look attached to this there's</li></ul>	2	A. Not a clue.     Q. Have you ever had any dealings with her?
2 3	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. And if you look attached to this there's</li><li>a Schedule A listed, Existing Lenders.</li></ul>	2 3	<ul><li>A. Not a clue.</li><li>Q. Have you ever had any dealings with her?</li><li>A. No.</li></ul>
2 3 4	A. No. Q. And if you look attached to this there's a Schedule A listed, Existing Lenders. Have you seen that list before?	2 3 4	<ul><li>A. Not a clue.</li><li>Q. Have you ever had any dealings with her?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. But you've met her?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And if you look attached to this there's</li> <li>a Schedule A listed, Existing Lenders.</li> <li>Have you seen that list before?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. Not a clue.</li><li>Q. Have you ever had any dealings with her?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. But you've met her?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And if you look attached to this there's a Schedule A listed, Existing Lenders. Have you seen that list before? A. No. Q. Do you recognize that as a list of Friends and Family participants?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. Not a clue.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever had any dealings with her?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. But you've met her?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How did you meet her?</li> <li>A. She was at a Pace benefit, Pace Performing</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And if you look attached to this there's</li> <li>a Schedule A listed, Existing Lenders.</li> <li>Have you seen that list before?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you recognize that as a list of Friends</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>A. Not a clue.</li><li>Q. Have you ever had any dealings with her?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. But you've met her?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. How did you meet her?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And if you look attached to this there's a Schedule A listed, Existing Lenders. Have you seen that list before?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you recognize that as a list of Friends and Family participants?</li> <li>A. Yes. Just scanning it, yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. Were any of the persons who invested as</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Not a clue.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever had any dealings with her?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. But you've met her?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How did you meet her?</li> <li>A. She was at a Pace benefit, Pace Performing</li> <li>Arts for the Bellevue the new building. And apparently she was on the board.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And if you look attached to this there's a Schedule A listed, Existing Lenders. Have you seen that list before?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you recognize that as a list of Friends and Family participants?</li> <li>A. Yes. Just scanning it, yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. Were any of the persons who invested as participants in the Friends and Family program</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Not a clue.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever had any dealings with her?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. But you've met her?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How did you meet her?</li> <li>A. She was at a Pace benefit, Pace Performing</li> <li>Arts for the Bellevue the new building. And</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And if you look attached to this there's a Schedule A listed, Existing Lenders. Have you seen that list before?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you recognize that as a list of Friends and Family participants?</li> <li>A. Yes. Just scanning it, yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. Were any of the persons who invested as participants in the Friends and Family program primarily personal friends of yours as opposed to your</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Not a clue. Q. Have you ever had any dealings with her? A. No. Q. But you've met her? A. Yes. Q. How did you meet her? A. She was at a Pace benefit, Pace Performing Arts for the Bellevue the new building. And apparently she was on the board. Q. Do you know what Ant is, A N T? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And if you look attached to this there's a Schedule A listed, Existing Lenders. Have you seen that list before?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you recognize that as a list of Friends and Family participants?</li> <li>A. Yes. Just scanning it, yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. Were any of the persons who invested as participants in the Friends and Family program</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Not a clue. Q. Have you ever had any dealings with her? A. No. Q. But you've met her? A. Yes. Q. How did you meet her? A. She was at a Pace benefit, Pace Performing Arts for the Bellevue the new building. And apparently she was on the board. Q. Do you know what Ant is, A N T?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And if you look attached to this there's</li> <li>a Schedule A listed, Existing Lenders.  Have you seen that list before?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you recognize that as a list of Friends and Family participants?</li> <li>A. Yes. Just scanning it, yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. Were any of the persons who invested as participants in the Friends and Family program primarily personal friends of yours as opposed to your husband?</li> <li>A. Not that I'm aware of.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Not a clue. Q. Have you ever had any dealings with her? A. No. Q. But you've met her? A. Yes. Q. How did you meet her? A. She was at a Pace benefit, Pace Performing Arts for the Bellevue the new building. And apparently she was on the board. Q. Do you know what Ant is, A N T? A. No. Q. Do you know Richard L. Bingham?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And if you look attached to this there's</li> <li>a Schedule A listed, Existing Lenders.  Have you seen that list before?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you recognize that as a list of Friends and Family participants?</li> <li>A. Yes. Just scanning it, yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. Were any of the persons who invested as participants in the Friends and Family program primarily personal friends of yours as opposed to your husband?</li> <li>A. Not that I'm aware of.</li> <li>Q. So all of the relationships that led to the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Not a clue. Q. Have you ever had any dealings with her? A. No. Q. But you've met her? A. Yes. Q. How did you meet her? A. She was at a Pace benefit, Pace Performing Arts for the Bellevue the new building. And apparently she was on the board. Q. Do you know what Ant is, A N T? A. No. Q. Do you know Richard L. Bingham? A. I've met him.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. No. Q. And if you look attached to this there's a Schedule A listed, Existing Lenders. Have you seen that list before? A. No. Q. Do you recognize that as a list of Friends and Family participants? A. Yes. Just scanning it, yes, I do. Q. Were any of the persons who invested as participants in the Friends and Family program primarily personal friends of yours as opposed to your husband? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. So all of the relationships that led to the investors, as far as you know, were through your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Not a clue. Q. Have you ever had any dealings with her? A. No. Q. But you've met her? A. Yes. Q. How did you meet her? A. She was at a Pace benefit, Pace Performing Arts for the Bellevue the new building. And apparently she was on the board. Q. Do you know what Ant is, A N T? A. No. Q. Do you know Richard L. Bingham? A. I've met him. Q. How?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. No. Q. And if you look attached to this there's a Schedule A listed, Existing Lenders. Have you seen that list before? A. No. Q. Do you recognize that as a list of Friends and Family participants? A. Yes. Just scanning it, yes, I do. Q. Were any of the persons who invested as participants in the Friends and Family program primarily personal friends of yours as opposed to your husband? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. So all of the relationships that led to the investors, as far as you know, were through your husband?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Not a clue. Q. Have you ever had any dealings with her? A. No. Q. But you've met her? A. Yes. Q. How did you meet her? A. She was at a Pace benefit, Pace Performing Arts for the Bellevue the new building. And apparently she was on the board. Q. Do you know what Ant is, A N T? A. No. Q. Do you know Richard L. Bingham? A. I've met him. Q. How? A. Well, he was at a few auctions. I guess that's how.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. No. Q. And if you look attached to this there's a Schedule A listed, Existing Lenders. Have you seen that list before? A. No. Q. Do you recognize that as a list of Friends and Family participants? A. Yes. Just scanning it, yes, I do. Q. Were any of the persons who invested as participants in the Friends and Family program primarily personal friends of yours as opposed to your husband? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. So all of the relationships that led to the investors, as far as you know, were through your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Not a clue. Q. Have you ever had any dealings with her? A. No. Q. But you've met her? A. Yes. Q. How did you meet her? A. She was at a Pace benefit, Pace Performing Arts for the Bellevue the new building. And apparently she was on the board. Q. Do you know what Ant is, A N T? A. No. Q. Do you know Richard L. Bingham? A. I've met him. Q. How? A. Well, he was at a few auctions. I guess that's how. Q. Do you know whether he's connected with Tom
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And if you look attached to this there's a Schedule A listed, Existing Lenders. Have you seen that list before?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you recognize that as a list of Friends and Family participants?</li> <li>A. Yes. Just scanning it, yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. Were any of the persons who invested as participants in the Friends and Family program primarily personal friends of yours as opposed to your husband?</li> <li>A. Not that I'm aware of.</li> <li>Q. So all of the relationships that led to the investors, as far as you know, were through your husband?</li> <li>A. Or our mutual friends, not singularly my friends.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Not a clue. Q. Have you ever had any dealings with her? A. No. Q. But you've met her? A. Yes. Q. How did you meet her? A. She was at a Pace benefit, Pace Performing Arts for the Bellevue the new building. And apparently she was on the board. Q. Do you know what Ant is, A N T? A. No. Q. Do you know Richard L. Bingham? A. I've met him. Q. How? A. Well, he was at a few auctions. I guess that's how.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And if you look attached to this there's a Schedule A listed, Existing Lenders. Have you seen that list before?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you recognize that as a list of Friends and Family participants?</li> <li>A. Yes. Just scanning it, yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. Were any of the persons who invested as participants in the Friends and Family program primarily personal friends of yours as opposed to your husband?</li> <li>A. Not that I'm aware of.</li> <li>Q. So all of the relationships that led to the investors, as far as you know, were through your husband?</li> <li>A. Or our mutual friends, not singularly my friends.</li> <li>Q. All right. Who on this list would you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Not a clue. Q. Have you ever had any dealings with her? A. No. Q. But you've met her? A. Yes. Q. How did you meet her? A. She was at a Pace benefit, Pace Performing Arts for the Bellevue the new building. And apparently she was on the board. Q. Do you know what Ant is, A N T? A. No. Q. Do you know Richard L. Bingham? A. I've met him. Q. How? A. Well, he was at a few auctions. I guess that's how. Q. Do you know whether he's connected with Tom Hazelrigg in any way? A. I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And if you look attached to this there's a Schedule A listed, Existing Lenders.     Have you seen that list before?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you recognize that as a list of Friends and Family participants?</li> <li>A. Yes. Just scanning it, yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. Were any of the persons who invested as participants in the Friends and Family program primarily personal friends of yours as opposed to your husband?</li> <li>A. Not that I'm aware of.</li> <li>Q. So all of the relationships that led to the investors, as far as you know, were through your husband?</li> <li>A. Or our mutual friends, not singularly my friends.</li> <li>Q. All right. Who on this list would you describe as mutual friends?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Not a clue. Q. Have you ever had any dealings with her? A. No. Q. But you've met her? A. Yes. Q. How did you meet her? A. She was at a Pace benefit, Pace Performing Arts for the Bellevue the new building. And apparently she was on the board. Q. Do you know what Ant is, A N T? A. No. Q. Do you know Richard L. Bingham? A. I've met him. Q. How? A. Well, he was at a few auctions. I guess that's how. Q. Do you know whether he's connected with Tom Hazelrigg in any way? A. I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No. Q. And if you look attached to this there's a Schedule A listed, Existing Lenders. Have you seen that list before? A. No. Q. Do you recognize that as a list of Friends and Family participants? A. Yes. Just scanning it, yes, I do. Q. Were any of the persons who invested as participants in the Friends and Family program primarily personal friends of yours as opposed to your husband? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. So all of the relationships that led to the investors, as far as you know, were through your husband? A. Or our mutual friends, not singularly my friends. Q. All right. Who on this list would you describe as mutual friends? A. Well, the name that jumped out was Theresa	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Not a clue. Q. Have you ever had any dealings with her? A. No. Q. But you've met her? A. Yes. Q. How did you meet her? A. She was at a Pace benefit, Pace Performing Arts for the Bellevue the new building. And apparently she was on the board. Q. Do you know what Ant is, A N T? A. No. Q. Do you know Richard L. Bingham? A. I've met him. Q. How? A. Well, he was at a few auctions. I guess that's how. Q. Do you know whether he's connected with Tom Hazelrigg in any way? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know Ken Sata? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No. Q. And if you look attached to this there's a Schedule A listed, Existing Lenders. Have you seen that list before? A. No. Q. Do you recognize that as a list of Friends and Family participants? A. Yes. Just scanning it, yes, I do. Q. Were any of the persons who invested as participants in the Friends and Family program primarily personal friends of yours as opposed to your husband? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. So all of the relationships that led to the investors, as far as you know, were through your husband? A. Or our mutual friends, not singularly my friends. Q. All right. Who on this list would you describe as mutual friends? A. Well, the name that jumped out was Theresa Dowell Jones and Greg Jones.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Not a clue. Q. Have you ever had any dealings with her? A. No. Q. But you've met her? A. Yes. Q. How did you meet her? A. She was at a Pace benefit, Pace Performing Arts for the Bellevue the new building. And apparently she was on the board. Q. Do you know what Ant is, A N T? A. No. Q. Do you know Richard L. Bingham? A. I've met him. Q. How? A. Well, he was at a few auctions. I guess that's how. Q. Do you know whether he's connected with Tom Hazelrigg in any way? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know Ken Sata? A. No. Q. Do you know John Durst?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No. Q. And if you look attached to this there's a Schedule A listed, Existing Lenders. Have you seen that list before? A. No. Q. Do you recognize that as a list of Friends and Family participants? A. Yes. Just scanning it, yes, I do. Q. Were any of the persons who invested as participants in the Friends and Family program primarily personal friends of yours as opposed to your husband? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. So all of the relationships that led to the investors, as far as you know, were through your husband? A. Or our mutual friends, not singularly my friends. Q. All right. Who on this list would you describe as mutual friends? A. Well, the name that jumped out was Theresa Dowell Jones and Greg Jones. Q. How do you know them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Not a clue. Q. Have you ever had any dealings with her? A. No. Q. But you've met her? A. Yes. Q. How did you meet her? A. She was at a Pace benefit, Pace Performing Arts for the Bellevue the new building. And apparently she was on the board. Q. Do you know what Ant is, A N T? A. No. Q. Do you know Richard L. Bingham? A. I've met him. Q. How? A. Well, he was at a few auctions. I guess that's how. Q. Do you know whether he's connected with Tom Hazelrigg in any way? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know Ken Sata? A. No. Q. Do you know John Durst? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No. Q. And if you look attached to this there's a Schedule A listed, Existing Lenders. Have you seen that list before? A. No. Q. Do you recognize that as a list of Friends and Family participants? A. Yes. Just scanning it, yes, I do. Q. Were any of the persons who invested as participants in the Friends and Family program primarily personal friends of yours as opposed to your husband? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. So all of the relationships that led to the investors, as far as you know, were through your husband? A. Or our mutual friends, not singularly my friends. Q. All right. Who on this list would you describe as mutual friends? A. Well, the name that jumped out was Theresa Dowell Jones and Greg Jones.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Not a clue. Q. Have you ever had any dealings with her? A. No. Q. But you've met her? A. Yes. Q. How did you meet her? A. She was at a Pace benefit, Pace Performing Arts for the Bellevue the new building. And apparently she was on the board. Q. Do you know what Ant is, A N T? A. No. Q. Do you know Richard L. Bingham? A. I've met him. Q. How? A. Well, he was at a few auctions. I guess that's how. Q. Do you know whether he's connected with Tom Hazelrigg in any way? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know Ken Sata? A. No. Q. Do you know John Durst? A. No.

	Page 117		Page 119
1	Q. Do you know someone named Nicole Hazelrigg?	1	Michael R. Mastro, individually and the marital
2	A. I've met her.	2	community comprised thereof, and that appears to be
3	Q. Who is she?	3	signed by somebody as Michael R. Mastro.
4	A. She's Tom's daughter.	4	Is that your husband's signature?
5	Q. Have you ever been involved in your	5	A. I believe so.
6	husband's business in any way?	6	Q. All right. And then there's a signature
7	A. Never.	7	block for Linda A. Mastro, individually and the
8	Q. Do you know someone named Daniel Kirby?	8	marital community comprised thereof.
9	A. No.	9	Is that your signature?
10	Q. Are you friends with Mr. Mastandrea?	10	A. No.
11	A. No.	11	Q. And again, we see that little flat line out
12	Q. Do you know him?	12	to the right of the O, right?
13	A. Yes.	13	A. Yes.
14	Q. Who is he?	14	Q. And you're certain that's not your
15	A. He's a family friend from my husband's side.	15	signature?
16	His father used to be the gardener for all of Mike's	16 17	A. Yes.
17 18	buildings. He used to come and wash our cars every weekend.	18	Q. Did you authorize your husband to sign this on your behalf?
19	Q. Do you know Erik De Gooyer?	19	A. Not that I am aware of.
20	A. Yes.	20	Q. Do you know why you personally individually
21	Q. Who is he?	21	would be making yourself liable to Concept Dorssers,
22	A. He used to I don't know if he worked for	22	Inc., for \$12 million?
23	Mike. He rented a space from Mike in Mike's office	23	A. No, I don't.
24	building on Rainier.	24	Q. Has anybody at Concept Dorssers come to you
25	Q. Do you know what his relationship was with	25	and asked for that \$12 million yet?
	Page 118		Page 120
1.	110	_	'
	VOUT DUSDANG?	I 1	A. No.
	your husband? A. No.	1 2	A. No. O. Do you agree that you owe \$12 million
2	A. No.	2 3	Q. Do you agree that you owe \$12 million
2		2	
2 3	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Have you ever made any UCC filings?</li></ul>	2 3	Q. Do you agree that you owe \$12 million personally to Concept Dorssers, Inc.?
2 3 4	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Have you ever made any UCC filings?</li><li>A. Not that I'm aware of.</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. Do you agree that you owe \$12 million personally to Concept Dorssers, Inc.?</li><li>A. I don't know anything about it.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Have you ever made any UCC filings?</li><li>A. Not that I'm aware of.</li><li>Q. Do you know what that is?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q. Do you agree that you owe \$12 million personally to Concept Dorssers, Inc.?</li> <li>A. I don't know anything about it.</li> <li>Q. Are you denying that you owe \$12 million to Concept Dorssers?</li> <li>A. I have no knowledge of it. I don't know.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever made any UCC filings?</li> <li>A. Not that I'm aware of.</li> <li>Q. Do you know what that is?</li> <li>A. No.  (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 150.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 150 is a document</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Do you agree that you owe \$12 million personally to Concept Dorssers, Inc.?</li> <li>A. I don't know anything about it.</li> <li>Q. Are you denying that you owe \$12 million to Concept Dorssers?</li> <li>A. I have no knowledge of it. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Are you saying you don't know whether you</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever made any UCC filings?</li> <li>A. Not that I'm aware of.</li> <li>Q. Do you know what that is?</li> <li>A. No.  (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 150.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 150 is a document titled "Commercial Promissory Note" in the amount of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Do you agree that you owe \$12 million personally to Concept Dorssers, Inc.?</li> <li>A. I don't know anything about it.</li> <li>Q. Are you denying that you owe \$12 million to Concept Dorssers?</li> <li>A. I have no knowledge of it. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Are you saying you don't know whether you owe \$12 million to Concept Dorssers?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever made any UCC filings?</li> <li>A. Not that I'm aware of.</li> <li>Q. Do you know what that is?</li> <li>A. No.  (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 150.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 150 is a document titled "Commercial Promissory Note" in the amount of \$12 million. It says in the first paragraph "For</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Do you agree that you owe \$12 million personally to Concept Dorssers, Inc.?  A. I don't know anything about it. Q. Are you denying that you owe \$12 million to Concept Dorssers?  A. I have no knowledge of it. I don't know. Q. Are you saying you don't know whether you owe \$12 million to Concept Dorssers? A. I don't know anything about it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 1.0	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever made any UCC filings?</li> <li>A. Not that I'm aware of.</li> <li>Q. Do you know what that is?</li> <li>A. No.  (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 150.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 150 is a document titled "Commercial Promissory Note" in the amount of \$12 million. It says in the first paragraph "For value received, Michael R. Mastro, Linda A Mastro,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Do you agree that you owe \$12 million personally to Concept Dorssers, Inc.?  A. I don't know anything about it. Q. Are you denying that you owe \$12 million to Concept Dorssers?  A. I have no knowledge of it. I don't know. Q. Are you saying you don't know whether you owe \$12 million to Concept Dorssers?  A. I don't know anything about it. Q. Well, if your husband said to you, "I signed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever made any UCC filings?</li> <li>A. Not that I'm aware of.</li> <li>Q. Do you know what that is?</li> <li>A. No.  (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 150.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 150 is a document titled "Commercial Promissory Note" in the amount of \$12 million. It says in the first paragraph "For value received, Michael R. Mastro, Linda A Mastro, individually and the marital community comprised</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Do you agree that you owe \$12 million personally to Concept Dorssers, Inc.?</li> <li>A. I don't know anything about it.</li> <li>Q. Are you denying that you owe \$12 million to Concept Dorssers?</li> <li>A. I have no knowledge of it. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Are you saying you don't know whether you owe \$12 million to Concept Dorssers?</li> <li>A. I don't know anything about it.</li> <li>Q. Well, if your husband said to you, "I signed your name to this" promising that you personally would</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever made any UCC filings?</li> <li>A. Not that I'm aware of.</li> <li>Q. Do you know what that is?</li> <li>A. No.  (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 150.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 150 is a document titled "Commercial Promissory Note" in the amount of \$12 million. It says in the first paragraph "For value received, Michael R. Mastro, Linda A Mastro, individually and the marital community comprised thereof and LCY LLC - Series homes promises to pay to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Do you agree that you owe \$12 million personally to Concept Dorssers, Inc.?  A. I don't know anything about it. Q. Are you denying that you owe \$12 million to Concept Dorssers?  A. I have no knowledge of it. I don't know. Q. Are you saying you don't know whether you owe \$12 million to Concept Dorssers?  A. I don't know anything about it. Q. Well, if your husband said to you, "I signed your name to this" promising that you personally would pay \$12 million to Concept Dorssers, Inc., was he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 1.0 1.1 1.2 1.3 1.4	A. No. Q. Have you ever made any UCC filings? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. Do you know what that is? A. No. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 150.) Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 150 is a document titled "Commercial Promissory Note" in the amount of \$12 million. It says in the first paragraph "For value received, Michael R. Mastro, Linda A Mastro, individually and the marital community comprised thereof and LCY LLC - Series homes promises to pay to the order of Concept Dorssers, a Monaco company, as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Do you agree that you owe \$12 million personally to Concept Dorssers, Inc.?  A. I don't know anything about it. Q. Are you denying that you owe \$12 million to Concept Dorssers?  A. I have no knowledge of it. I don't know. Q. Are you saying you don't know whether you owe \$12 million to Concept Dorssers?  A. I don't know anything about it. Q. Well, if your husband said to you, "I signed your name to this" promising that you personally would pay \$12 million to Concept Dorssers, Inc., was he authorized to do that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. No. Q. Have you ever made any UCC filings? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. Do you know what that is? A. No. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 150.) Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 150 is a document titled "Commercial Promissory Note" in the amount of \$12 million. It says in the first paragraph "For value received, Michael R. Mastro, Linda A Mastro, individually and the marital community comprised thereof and LCY LLC - Series homes promises to pay to the order of Concept Dorssers, a Monaco company, as follows:"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Do you agree that you owe \$12 million personally to Concept Dorssers, Inc.?  A. I don't know anything about it. Q. Are you denying that you owe \$12 million to Concept Dorssers? A. I have no knowledge of it. I don't know. Q. Are you saying you don't know whether you owe \$12 million to Concept Dorssers? A. I don't know anything about it. Q. Well, if your husband said to you, "I signed your name to this" promising that you personally would pay \$12 million to Concept Dorssers, Inc., was he authorized to do that? A. I have trusted my husband for many years to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. No. Q. Have you ever made any UCC filings? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. Do you know what that is? A. No. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 150.) Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 150 is a document titled "Commercial Promissory Note" in the amount of \$12 million. It says in the first paragraph "For value received, Michael R. Mastro, Linda A Mastro, individually and the marital community comprised thereof and LCY LLC - Series homes promises to pay to the order of Concept Dorssers, a Monaco company, as follows:"  And then would you look at the signature	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Do you agree that you owe \$12 million personally to Concept Dorssers, Inc.?  A. I don't know anything about it. Q. Are you denying that you owe \$12 million to Concept Dorssers? A. I have no knowledge of it. I don't know. Q. Are you saying you don't know whether you owe \$12 million to Concept Dorssers? A. I don't know anything about it. Q. Well, if your husband said to you, "I signed your name to this" promising that you personally would pay \$12 million to Concept Dorssers, Inc., was he authorized to do that? A. I have trusted my husband for many years to take care of all the financial aspects of our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No. Q. Have you ever made any UCC filings? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. Do you know what that is? A. No. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 150.) Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 150 is a document titled "Commercial Promissory Note" in the amount of \$12 million. It says in the first paragraph "For value received, Michael R. Mastro, Linda A Mastro, individually and the marital community comprised thereof and LCY LLC - Series homes promises to pay to the order of Concept Dorssers, a Monaco company, as follows:"  And then would you look at the signature page on this document. There's a signature block for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Do you agree that you owe \$12 million personally to Concept Dorssers, Inc.?  A. I don't know anything about it. Q. Are you denying that you owe \$12 million to Concept Dorssers?  A. I have no knowledge of it. I don't know. Q. Are you saying you don't know whether you owe \$12 million to Concept Dorssers?  A. I don't know anything about it. Q. Well, if your husband said to you, "I signed your name to this" promising that you personally would pay \$12 million to Concept Dorssers, Inc., was he authorized to do that?  A. I have trusted my husband for many years to take care of all the financial aspects of our marriage. And if he deemed that that was the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No. Q. Have you ever made any UCC filings? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. Do you know what that is? A. No. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 150.) Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 150 is a document titled "Commercial Promissory Note" in the amount of \$12 million. It says in the first paragraph "For value received, Michael R. Mastro, Linda A Mastro, individually and the marital community comprised thereof and LCY LLC - Series homes promises to pay to the order of Concept Dorssers, a Monaco company, as follows:"  And then would you look at the signature page on this document. There's a signature block for Michael Mastro with no R in it, but it appears to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Do you agree that you owe \$12 million personally to Concept Dorssers, Inc.?  A. I don't know anything about it. Q. Are you denying that you owe \$12 million to Concept Dorssers?  A. I have no knowledge of it. I don't know. Q. Are you saying you don't know whether you owe \$12 million to Concept Dorssers?  A. I don't know anything about it. Q. Well, if your husband said to you, "I signed your name to this" promising that you personally would pay \$12 million to Concept Dorssers, Inc., was he authorized to do that?  A. I have trusted my husband for many years to take care of all the financial aspects of our marriage. And if he deemed that that was the acceptable thing to do, then yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No. Q. Have you ever made any UCC filings? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. Do you know what that is? A. No. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 150.) Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 150 is a document titled "Commercial Promissory Note" in the amount of \$12 million. It says in the first paragraph "For value received, Michael R. Mastro, Linda A Mastro, individually and the marital community comprised thereof and LCY LLC - Series homes promises to pay to the order of Concept Dorssers, a Monaco company, as follows:"  And then would you look at the signature page on this document. There's a signature block for Michael Mastro with no R in it, but it appears to be signed by somebody Michael R. Mastro.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Do you agree that you owe \$12 million personally to Concept Dorssers, Inc.?  A. I don't know anything about it. Q. Are you denying that you owe \$12 million to Concept Dorssers? A. I have no knowledge of it. I don't know. Q. Are you saying you don't know whether you owe \$12 million to Concept Dorssers? A. I don't know anything about it. Q. Well, if your husband said to you, "I signed your name to this" promising that you personally would pay \$12 million to Concept Dorssers, Inc., was he authorized to do that?  A. I have trusted my husband for many years to take care of all the financial aspects of our marriage. And if he deemed that that was the acceptable thing to do, then yes. Q. Let me ask you to look at Exhibit 71. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No. Q. Have you ever made any UCC filings? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. Do you know what that is? A. No. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 150.) Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 150 is a document titled "Commercial Promissory Note" in the amount of \$12 million. It says in the first paragraph "For value received, Michael R. Mastro, Linda A Mastro, individually and the marital community comprised thereof and LCY LLC - Series homes promises to pay to the order of Concept Dorssers, a Monaco company, as follows:"  And then would you look at the signature page on this document. There's a signature block for Michael Mastro with no R in it, but it appears to be signed by somebody Michael R. Mastro. Do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Do you agree that you owe \$12 million personally to Concept Dorssers, Inc.?  A. I don't know anything about it. Q. Are you denying that you owe \$12 million to Concept Dorssers? A. I have no knowledge of it. I don't know. Q. Are you saying you don't know whether you owe \$12 million to Concept Dorssers? A. I don't know anything about it. Q. Well, if your husband said to you, "I signed your name to this" promising that you personally would pay \$12 million to Concept Dorssers, Inc., was he authorized to do that? A. I have trusted my husband for many years to take care of all the financial aspects of our marriage. And if he deemed that that was the acceptable thing to do, then yes. Q. Let me ask you to look at Exhibit 71. And again, we'll have to pull the original, because I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No. Q. Have you ever made any UCC filings? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. Do you know what that is? A. No. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 150.) Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 150 is a document titled "Commercial Promissory Note" in the amount of \$12 million. It says in the first paragraph "For value received, Michael R. Mastro, Linda A Mastro, individually and the marital community comprised thereof and LCY LLC - Series homes promises to pay to the order of Concept Dorssers, a Monaco company, as follows:"  And then would you look at the signature page on this document. There's a signature block for Michael Mastro with no R in it, but it appears to be signed by somebody Michael R. Mastro. Do you see that? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Do you agree that you owe \$12 million personally to Concept Dorssers, Inc.?  A. I don't know anything about it. Q. Are you denying that you owe \$12 million to Concept Dorssers? A. I have no knowledge of it. I don't know. Q. Are you saying you don't know whether you owe \$12 million to Concept Dorssers? A. I don't know anything about it. Q. Well, if your husband said to you, "I signed your name to this" promising that you personally would pay \$12 million to Concept Dorssers, Inc., was he authorized to do that? A. I have trusted my husband for many years to take care of all the financial aspects of our marriage. And if he deemed that that was the acceptable thing to do, then yes. Q. Let me ask you to look at Exhibit 71. And again, we'll have to pull the original, because I don't have copies. We should be careful not to lose
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No. Q. Have you ever made any UCC filings? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. Do you know what that is? A. No. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 150.) Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 150 is a document titled "Commercial Promissory Note" in the amount of \$12 million. It says in the first paragraph "For value received, Michael R. Mastro, Linda A Mastro, individually and the marital community comprised thereof and LCY LLC - Series homes promises to pay to the order of Concept Dorssers, a Monaco company, as follows:"  And then would you look at the signature page on this document. There's a signature block for Michael Mastro with no R in it, but it appears to be signed by somebody Michael R. Mastro.  Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Do you recognize that as your husband's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Do you agree that you owe \$12 million personally to Concept Dorssers, Inc.?  A. I don't know anything about it. Q. Are you denying that you owe \$12 million to Concept Dorssers? A. I have no knowledge of it. I don't know. Q. Are you saying you don't know whether you owe \$12 million to Concept Dorssers? A. I don't know anything about it. Q. Well, if your husband said to you, "I signed your name to this" promising that you personally would pay \$12 million to Concept Dorssers, Inc., was he authorized to do that? A. I have trusted my husband for many years to take care of all the financial aspects of our marriage. And if he deemed that that was the acceptable thing to do, then yes. Q. Let me ask you to look at Exhibit 71. And again, we'll have to pull the original, because I don't have copies. We should be careful not to lose any of these originals.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No. Q. Have you ever made any UCC filings? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. Do you know what that is? A. No. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 150.) Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 150 is a document titled "Commercial Promissory Note" in the amount of \$12 million. It says in the first paragraph "For value received, Michael R. Mastro, Linda A Mastro, individually and the marital community comprised thereof and LCY LLC - Series homes promises to pay to the order of Concept Dorssers, a Monaco company, as follows:"  And then would you look at the signature page on this document. There's a signature block for Michael Mastro with no R in it, but it appears to be signed by somebody Michael R. Mastro. Do you see that? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Do you agree that you owe \$12 million personally to Concept Dorssers, Inc.?  A. I don't know anything about it. Q. Are you denying that you owe \$12 million to Concept Dorssers? A. I have no knowledge of it. I don't know. Q. Are you saying you don't know whether you owe \$12 million to Concept Dorssers? A. I don't know anything about it. Q. Well, if your husband said to you, "I signed your name to this" promising that you personally would pay \$12 million to Concept Dorssers, Inc., was he authorized to do that? A. I have trusted my husband for many years to take care of all the financial aspects of our marriage. And if he deemed that that was the acceptable thing to do, then yes. Q. Let me ask you to look at Exhibit 71. And again, we'll have to pull the original, because I don't have copies. We should be careful not to lose
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No. Q. Have you ever made any UCC filings? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. Do you know what that is? A. No. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 150.) Q. (By Mr. Hall) Exhibit 150 is a document titled "Commercial Promissory Note" in the amount of \$12 million. It says in the first paragraph "For value received, Michael R. Mastro, Linda A Mastro, individually and the marital community comprised thereof and LCY LLC - Series homes promises to pay to the order of Concept Dorssers, a Monaco company, as follows:"  And then would you look at the signature page on this document. There's a signature block for Michael Mastro with no R in it, but it appears to be signed by somebody Michael R. Mastro.  Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Do you recognize that as your husband's signature?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Do you agree that you owe \$12 million personally to Concept Dorssers, Inc.?  A. I don't know anything about it. Q. Are you denying that you owe \$12 million to Concept Dorssers?  A. I have no knowledge of it. I don't know. Q. Are you saying you don't know whether you owe \$12 million to Concept Dorssers?  A. I don't know anything about it. Q. Well, if your husband said to you, "I signed your name to this" promising that you personally would pay \$12 million to Concept Dorssers, Inc., was he authorized to do that?  A. I have trusted my husband for many years to take care of all the financial aspects of our marriage. And if he deemed that that was the acceptable thing to do, then yes. Q. Let me ask you to look at Exhibit 71. And again, we'll have to pull the original, because I don't have copies. We should be careful not to lose any of these originals.  Do you want to see this one, Tom?

	Page 121		Page 123
		1	-
1	letter from Hendrik J. Dorssers to Michael R. Mastro.	1	connection with some loan transaction?
2	The letter is undated, but at the bottom it says,	2	A. No.
3	"Agreed as of the 11th day of December by	3	Q. Do you know whether you received the
4	LCY LLC - Series Homes." And there's a signature that	4	\$200,000 shown here?
5	purports to be your husband's signature.	5	A. Not to my knowledge, no.
6	Have you seen this document before?	6	Q. If you had received that \$200,000, what
7	A. No.	7	would you have done with it in the ordinary course,
8	Q. Do you know anything about the matters that	8	given the way you handle your money?
9	are discussed in this document?	9	A. Would this be pre-bankruptcy or post
10	A. No.	10	bankruptcy?
11	Q. And so you were not aware that any kind	11	Q. This is pre-bankruptcy. This is
12	of if this is supposed to be an agreement, you	12	September 2008.
13	weren't aware of any such agreement before today?	13	A. So it's an if? If I had received this
14	A. Just from what I've read and no, I mean.	14	\$200,000?
15	Q. Just from what you've read in the pleadings	15	Q. Well, I don't know the answers to these
16	and the litigation?	16	questions. I have a bunch of documents that to me
17	A. Right, right.	17	indicate \$200,000 was paid to you.
18	Q. All right. Do you know something called	18	A. I see that.
19	Avatar?	19	Q. And so I'm trying to figure out where it
20	A. No. I know that's Tom Hazelrigg's son's	20	went. And so you had a bank account at the time at
21	business, but I don't know anything about it.	21	Peoples.
22	Q. How do you know it's Tom Hazelrigg's son's	22	A. Right.
23	business?	23	Q. Is that where you would have expected to
24	A. I don't know. Just heard about it.	24	deposit this money?
25	Q. Do you know if anyone else is involved in	25	A. No.
	Page 122		Page 124
1	that business with his son?	1	Q. Okay. What would you think you would have
2	A. I have no idea.	2	done with this money?
3	Q. I'm going to hand you Exhibit 127.	3	A. If I had received this money, I would have
4	This is a document that was produced by	4	given it to my husband to put in Friends and Family.
5	Avatar to us in discovery. It's titled "Borrower(s)	5	If. But I don't remember receiving \$200,000.
6	Final Closing statement." And it shows that the	6	Q. Did you render any service in connection
7	borrower is the Mastro Irrevocable Trust, and the	7	with the Clyde Hill house where you would be owed
8	trustees in trust are Michael R. Mastro and Michael	8	200,000 for that service?
9	K. Mastro. And it says that the amount of the loan is	9	A. Not to my knowledge.
10	\$3,360,000.	10	Q. Did you loan any money in some way related
11	Do you have any knowledge of the loan that's	11	to the irrevocable trust or the Clyde Hill house that
12	the subject of this final closing statement?	12	this could be repaying?
13	A. No, I don't. No.	13	A. Not to my knowledge.
14	Q. All right. I will tell you that I believe	14	Q. So you have absolutely no idea what this
15	this to be a loan transaction in which the irrevocable	15	relates to?
16	trust purported to grant a deed of trust on your Clyde	16	A. Correct.
17	Hill house as security for the loan.	17	MR. HALL: Let me take a short break. I'm
18	Do you know of any loan transaction	18	not sure I have a lot more.
19	involving the Clyde Hill house?	19	THE WITNESS: That would be nice.
20	A. No.	20	(Recess.)
21	Q. Would you look down about two-thirds of the	21	Q. (By Mr. Hall) Mrs. Mastro, you mentioned
22	way down the closing statement. And it says that	22	in your testimony, and I think in one of your
23	"Miscellaneous charges \$200,000 per borrowers	23	declarations, a safe in your house?
2.4		$\sim$ 4	A 37
24 25	instructions. Payee: Linda A. Mastro."  Do you recall receiving \$200,000 in	24 25	A. Yes. Q. Where is the safe located?

	Page 125		Page 127
1	A. In a dressing area in my home.	1	A. Not that I'm aware of.
2	Q. In your bedroom?	2	Q. Do you know whether there are any loans
3	A. Well, it's off the bedroom. It's a separate	3	against your cars? And when I say "your," I won't
4	room off the bedroom.	4	quibble about who they're owned by, you or your
5	Q. Do you have more than one safe in your home?	5	husband or one of these Belizean trusts.
6	A. I believe we have another safe downstairs, a	6	The cars in your family, do you know whether
7	small safe box.	7	there are loans against those cars?
8	Q. Is that a built-in safe or is that one	8	A. Yes.
9	that's sitting out on a shelf or something?	9	Q. And who are those loans with?
10	A. It's no, it's not a built-in.	10	A. Well, the Range Rover is with BMW, I
11	Q. Is the one in your dressing area a built-in	11	believe.
12	safe?	12	
13	A. No. But it's attached to the floor. It's a	13	<ul><li>Q. Is there a loan on the Rolls-Royce?</li><li>A. I believe so.</li></ul>
1		14	
14	gun safe, actually.	1	Q. Is the Rolls-Royce fully operational and
15	Q. Is that what you use it for?	15	repaired?
16	A. No.	16	A. Somewhat.
17	Q. What do you keep in the safe?	17	Q. Were there some problems with it?
18	A. My marriage license, a teaching certificate,	18	A. Yes.
19	jewelry.	19	Q. What were those?
20	Q. Any other valuables?	20	A. Well, the roof caved in on the garage.
21	A. No.	21	Q. On the garage at your home?
22	Q. Does your husband have access to the safe in	22	A. Uh-huh.
23	the dressing room area?	23	Q. That's a yes?
24	A. No. Well, he does have access, but he	24	A. Yes. Sorry.
25	doesn't I don't even think he knows the combination	25	Q. But that's been repaired?
	Page 126		Page 128
1	so he doesn't go in there. It's my safe.	1	A. Yes.
2	Q. If he doesn't have the combination, it would	2	Q. When was that repaired?
3	be difficult for him to have access, wouldn't it?	3	A. We received it back in, I think the end of
4	A. Well, not if I gave him the number and I was	4	January.
5	standing right there and he opened it.	5	Q. Are there any other loans on the cars to
6	Q. But he'd have to ask you?	6	your knowledge?
7	A. Exactly.	7	A. I believe so. Yes, there's one to the
8	Q. Has he asked you on occasion to let him in	8	Rolls-Royce.
9	the safe in the dressing area?	9	Q. Are you currently paying bills?
10	A. Not that I can recall.	10	A. Yes.
11	Q. Do you have access to the other safe?	11	Q. Which bills do you pay?
12	A. No. I mean I could but I don't know the	12	A. I pay the health insurance bill, you know,
13	combination, either, so I would have to ask him.	13	for our medical. I pay the light bill, the electric
14	Q. Have you ever done that?	14	bill I don't know if that's one and the same.
15	A. No.	15	Garbage bill.
16	Q. Okay. Have you or your husband let's	16	Q. Cable TV?
17	start with you. Have you ever kept any significant	17	A. Yeah. Thank you. Comcast. Telephone.
18	amount of cash in the house?	18	Q. Do you pay the car loans?
19	A. No.	19	A. Yes, I do.
20	Q. And by significant, I would say anything	20	Q. All of them?
21	over a thousand dollars.	21	Q. An of them? A. Yes.
I		22	
22	A. No.	1	Q. Roughly what do those payments total every
23 24	Q. To your knowledge, has your husband ever	23 24	month? A. Off the top of my head, I would say \$5,000.
I 44		. / 4	A LULIDE FOR OT MY DESCRIPTION OF SAVING COVEN A LUCIDE FOR OTHER PROPERTY OF THE CONTRACT OF
25	kept any cash in the house in an amount in excess of a thousand dollars?	25	Q. For the car payments combined?

	Page 129		Page 131
			_
1	A. Uh-huh.	1	Q. To where?
2	Q. That's a yes?	2	A. Anywhere.
3	A. Yes.	3	Q. Have you and your husband looked at other
4	Q. Can you think of any other payments that you	4	houses, looked at other real estate?
5	personally make?	5	A. No.
6	A. Well, I'm sure I forgot something, but I pay	6	Q. Does your husband have an office in the
7	the household expenses, whatever else constitutes	7	house?
8	that, for our living.	8	A. No.
9	Q. Do you have domestic help?	9	Q. Does he have a work area, a desk or anything
10	A. Such as?	10	like that?
11	Q. A cleaning lady, a cook?	11	A. Well, he uses the kitchen counter.
12	A. Yes.	12	Q. But he does not have a room or something
13	Q. Anything like that?	13	that's his work area?
14	A. Not a cook. I have a lady that comes in	14	A. No.
15	once every two weeks.	15	Q. He just uses the kitchen counter when he
16	Q. Do you have people who maintain your yard?	16	wants to do some work?
17	A. Yes.	17	A. Yes.
18	Q. And do you pay those?	18	Q. Does he have a file cabinet or something
19	A. Yes.	19	where he maintains business papers?
20	Q. What would you estimate your total monthly	20	A. No. Not that I'm aware of.
21	expenditures are that you're responsible for paying?	21	Q. Just I want to be clear. You have no
22	A. I can't tell you accurately. I don't know.	22	idea the extent of your husband's financial resources
23	Q. Less than \$20,000?	23	currently?
24	A. Yes.	24	A. No.
25	Q. More than ten?	25	Q. And you have no idea where he gets the money
1	Page 130		Page 132
1		1	_
1 2	A. No.	1 2	that he gives you to pay the expenses every month?
2	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Somewhere between five and 20?</li></ul>	2	that he gives you to pay the expenses every month?  A. No.
2 3	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Somewhere between five and 20?</li><li>A. No. Somewhere between five and seven.</li></ul>	2 3	that he gives you to pay the expenses every month?  A. No.  MR. GOSSLER: Objection; asked and answered.
2 3 4	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Somewhere between five and 20?</li><li>A. No. Somewhere between five and seven.</li><li>Q. Do you have any idea where the money comes</li></ul>	2 3 4	that he gives you to pay the expenses every month?  A. No.  MR. GOSSLER: Objection; asked and answered.  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Has the City of Redmond made
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Somewhere between five and 20?</li> <li>A. No. Somewhere between five and seven.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any idea where the money comes from? Does your husband give you the money to pay</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	that he gives you to pay the expenses every month?  A. No.  MR. GOSSLER: Objection; asked and answered.  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Has the City of Redmond made any demands on you in connection with any performance
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Somewhere between five and 20?</li> <li>A. No. Somewhere between five and seven.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any idea where the money comes from? Does your husband give you the money to pay those things?</li> </ul>	2 3 4	that he gives you to pay the expenses every month?  A. No.  MR. GOSSLER: Objection; asked and answered.  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Has the City of Redmond made any demands on you in connection with any performance bonds or anything like that?
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Somewhere between five and 20?</li> <li>A. No. Somewhere between five and seven.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any idea where the money comes from? Does your husband give you the money to pay those things?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	that he gives you to pay the expenses every month?  A. No.  MR. GOSSLER: Objection; asked and answered.  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Has the City of Redmond made any demands on you in connection with any performance bonds or anything like that?  A. Mr. Gossler said something on Monday about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Somewhere between five and 20?</li> <li>A. No. Somewhere between five and seven.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any idea where the money comes from? Does your husband give you the money to pay those things?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any idea where he gets that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	that he gives you to pay the expenses every month?  A. No.  MR. GOSSLER: Objection; asked and answered.  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Has the City of Redmond made any demands on you in connection with any performance bonds or anything like that?  A. Mr. Gossler said something on Monday about it, but I'm not certain what it was about.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Somewhere between five and 20?</li> <li>A. No. Somewhere between five and seven.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any idea where the money comes from? Does your husband give you the money to pay those things?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any idea where he gets that money every month?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that he gives you to pay the expenses every month?  A. No.  MR. GOSSLER: Objection; asked and answered.  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Has the City of Redmond made any demands on you in connection with any performance bonds or anything like that?  A. Mr. Gossler said something on Monday about it, but I'm not certain what it was about.  MR. HALL: All right. We have some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Somewhere between five and 20?</li> <li>A. No. Somewhere between five and seven.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any idea where the money comes from? Does your husband give you the money to pay those things?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any idea where he gets that money every month?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that he gives you to pay the expenses every month?  A. No.  MR. GOSSLER: Objection; asked and answered.  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Has the City of Redmond made any demands on you in connection with any performance bonds or anything like that?  A. Mr. Gossler said something on Monday about it, but I'm not certain what it was about.  MR. HALL: All right. We have some disagreements that were discussed on the record that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Somewhere between five and 20?</li> <li>A. No. Somewhere between five and seven.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any idea where the money comes from? Does your husband give you the money to pay those things?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any idea where he gets that money every month?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You've never talked about that with him?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that he gives you to pay the expenses every month?  A. No.  MR. GOSSLER: Objection; asked and answered. Q. (By Mr. Hall) Has the City of Redmond made any demands on you in connection with any performance bonds or anything like that?  A. Mr. Gossler said something on Monday about it, but I'm not certain what it was about.  MR. HALL: All right. We have some disagreements that were discussed on the record that are going to need to be resolved.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Somewhere between five and 20?</li> <li>A. No. Somewhere between five and seven.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any idea where the money comes from? Does your husband give you the money to pay those things?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any idea where he gets that money every month?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You've never talked about that with him?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that he gives you to pay the expenses every month?  A. No.  MR. GOSSLER: Objection; asked and answered. Q. (By Mr. Hall) Has the City of Redmond made any demands on you in connection with any performance bonds or anything like that?  A. Mr. Gossler said something on Monday about it, but I'm not certain what it was about.  MR. HALL: All right. We have some disagreements that were discussed on the record that are going to need to be resolved.  Apart from that, I have no further
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Somewhere between five and 20?</li> <li>A. No. Somewhere between five and seven.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any idea where the money comes from? Does your husband give you the money to pay those things?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any idea where he gets that money every month?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You've never talked about that with him?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You've never talked with him about how much</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that he gives you to pay the expenses every month?  A. No.  MR. GOSSLER: Objection; asked and answered.  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Has the City of Redmond made any demands on you in connection with any performance bonds or anything like that?  A. Mr. Gossler said something on Monday about it, but I'm not certain what it was about.  MR. HALL: All right. We have some disagreements that were discussed on the record that are going to need to be resolved.  Apart from that, I have no further questions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Somewhere between five and 20?</li> <li>A. No. Somewhere between five and seven.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any idea where the money comes from? Does your husband give you the money to pay those things?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any idea where he gets that money every month?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You've never talked about that with him?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You've never talked with him about how much money you have now or how many assets you have now</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that he gives you to pay the expenses every month?  A. No.  MR. GOSSLER: Objection; asked and answered.  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Has the City of Redmond made any demands on you in connection with any performance bonds or anything like that?  A. Mr. Gossler said something on Monday about it, but I'm not certain what it was about.  MR. HALL: All right. We have some disagreements that were discussed on the record that are going to need to be resolved.  Apart from that, I have no further questions.  MR. GOSSLER: No questions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. No. Q. Somewhere between five and 20? A. No. Somewhere between five and seven. Q. Do you have any idea where the money comes from? Does your husband give you the money to pay those things? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any idea where he gets that money every month? A. No. Q. You've never talked about that with him? A. No. Q. You've never talked with him about how much money you have now or how many assets you have now that you're in bankruptcy?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that he gives you to pay the expenses every month?  A. No.  MR. GOSSLER: Objection; asked and answered.  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Has the City of Redmond made any demands on you in connection with any performance bonds or anything like that?  A. Mr. Gossler said something on Monday about it, but I'm not certain what it was about.  MR. HALL: All right. We have some disagreements that were discussed on the record that are going to need to be resolved.  Apart from that, I have no further questions.  MR. GOSSLER: No questions.  MR. BUCKNELL: I don't have any.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Somewhere between five and 20?</li> <li>A. No. Somewhere between five and seven.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any idea where the money comes from? Does your husband give you the money to pay those things?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any idea where he gets that money every month?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You've never talked about that with him?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You've never talked with him about how much money you have now or how many assets you have now that you're in bankruptcy?</li> <li>A. No. I pretty much bury my head. What's</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that he gives you to pay the expenses every month?  A. No.  MR. GOSSLER: Objection; asked and answered.  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Has the City of Redmond made any demands on you in connection with any performance bonds or anything like that?  A. Mr. Gossler said something on Monday about it, but I'm not certain what it was about.  MR. HALL: All right. We have some disagreements that were discussed on the record that are going to need to be resolved.  Apart from that, I have no further questions.  MR. GOSSLER: No questions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Somewhere between five and 20?</li> <li>A. No. Somewhere between five and seven.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any idea where the money comes from? Does your husband give you the money to pay those things?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any idea where he gets that money every month?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You've never talked about that with him?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You've never talked with him about how much money you have now or how many assets you have now that you're in bankruptcy?</li> <li>A. No. I pretty much bury my head. What's that animal that buries their head? I forgot the name</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that he gives you to pay the expenses every month?  A. No.  MR. GOSSLER: Objection; asked and answered.  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Has the City of Redmond made any demands on you in connection with any performance bonds or anything like that?  A. Mr. Gossler said something on Monday about it, but I'm not certain what it was about.  MR. HALL: All right. We have some disagreements that were discussed on the record that are going to need to be resolved.  Apart from that, I have no further questions.  MR. GOSSLER: No questions.  MR. BUCKNELL: I don't have any.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No. Q. Somewhere between five and 20? A. No. Somewhere between five and seven. Q. Do you have any idea where the money comes from? Does your husband give you the money to pay those things? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any idea where he gets that money every month? A. No. Q. You've never talked about that with him? A. No. Q. You've never talked with him about how much money you have now or how many assets you have now that you're in bankruptcy? A. No. I pretty much bury my head. What's that animal that buries their head? I forgot the name of it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that he gives you to pay the expenses every month?  A. No.  MR. GOSSLER: Objection; asked and answered.  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Has the City of Redmond made any demands on you in connection with any performance bonds or anything like that?  A. Mr. Gossler said something on Monday about it, but I'm not certain what it was about.  MR. HALL: All right. We have some disagreements that were discussed on the record that are going to need to be resolved.  Apart from that, I have no further questions.  MR. GOSSLER: No questions.  MR. BUCKNELL: I don't have any.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. No. Q. Somewhere between five and 20? A. No. Somewhere between five and seven. Q. Do you have any idea where the money comes from? Does your husband give you the money to pay those things? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any idea where he gets that money every month? A. No. Q. You've never talked about that with him? A. No. Q. You've never talked with him about how much money you have now or how many assets you have now that you're in bankruptcy? A. No. I pretty much bury my head. What's that animal that buries their head? I forgot the name of it. An ostrich. Is that it? I don't know. An	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that he gives you to pay the expenses every month?  A. No.  MR. GOSSLER: Objection; asked and answered.  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Has the City of Redmond made any demands on you in connection with any performance bonds or anything like that?  A. Mr. Gossler said something on Monday about it, but I'm not certain what it was about.  MR. HALL: All right. We have some disagreements that were discussed on the record that are going to need to be resolved.  Apart from that, I have no further questions.  MR. GOSSLER: No questions.  MR. BUCKNELL: I don't have any.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. No. Q. Somewhere between five and 20? A. No. Somewhere between five and seven. Q. Do you have any idea where the money comes from? Does your husband give you the money to pay those things? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any idea where he gets that money every month? A. No. Q. You've never talked about that with him? A. No. Q. You've never talked with him about how much money you have now or how many assets you have now that you're in bankruptcy? A. No. I pretty much bury my head. What's that animal that buries their head? I forgot the name of it.  An ostrich. Is that it? I don't know. An ostrich.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that he gives you to pay the expenses every month?  A. No.  MR. GOSSLER: Objection; asked and answered.  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Has the City of Redmond made any demands on you in connection with any performance bonds or anything like that?  A. Mr. Gossler said something on Monday about it, but I'm not certain what it was about.  MR. HALL: All right. We have some disagreements that were discussed on the record that are going to need to be resolved.  Apart from that, I have no further questions.  MR. GOSSLER: No questions.  MR. BUCKNELL: I don't have any.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Somewhere between five and 20?</li> <li>A. No. Somewhere between five and seven.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any idea where the money comes from? Does your husband give you the money to pay those things?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any idea where he gets that money every month?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You've never talked about that with him?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You've never talked with him about how much money you have now or how many assets you have now that you're in bankruptcy?</li> <li>A. No. I pretty much bury my head. What's that animal that buries their head? I forgot the name of it.  An ostrich. Is that it? I don't know. An ostrich.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that he gives you to pay the expenses every month?  A. No.  MR. GOSSLER: Objection; asked and answered.  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Has the City of Redmond made any demands on you in connection with any performance bonds or anything like that?  A. Mr. Gossler said something on Monday about it, but I'm not certain what it was about.  MR. HALL: All right. We have some disagreements that were discussed on the record that are going to need to be resolved.  Apart from that, I have no further questions.  MR. GOSSLER: No questions.  MR. BUCKNELL: I don't have any.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Somewhere between five and 20?</li> <li>A. No. Somewhere between five and seven.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any idea where the money comes from? Does your husband give you the money to pay those things?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any idea where he gets that money every month?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You've never talked about that with him?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You've never talked with him about how much money you have now or how many assets you have now that you're in bankruptcy?</li> <li>A. No. I pretty much bury my head. What's that animal that buries their head? I forgot the name of it. <ul> <li>An ostrich. Is that it? I don't know. An ostrich.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. It's not a pleasant situation.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that he gives you to pay the expenses every month?  A. No.  MR. GOSSLER: Objection; asked and answered.  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Has the City of Redmond made any demands on you in connection with any performance bonds or anything like that?  A. Mr. Gossler said something on Monday about it, but I'm not certain what it was about.  MR. HALL: All right. We have some disagreements that were discussed on the record that are going to need to be resolved.  Apart from that, I have no further questions.  MR. GOSSLER: No questions.  MR. BUCKNELL: I don't have any.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Somewhere between five and 20?</li> <li>A. No. Somewhere between five and seven.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any idea where the money comes from? Does your husband give you the money to pay those things?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any idea where he gets that money every month?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You've never talked about that with him?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You've never talked with him about how much money you have now or how many assets you have now that you're in bankruptcy?</li> <li>A. No. I pretty much bury my head. What's that animal that buries their head? I forgot the name of it.</li> <li>An ostrich. Is that it? I don't know. An ostrich.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. It's not a pleasant situation.</li> <li>Q. Have you and your husband been considering</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that he gives you to pay the expenses every month?  A. No.  MR. GOSSLER: Objection; asked and answered.  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Has the City of Redmond made any demands on you in connection with any performance bonds or anything like that?  A. Mr. Gossler said something on Monday about it, but I'm not certain what it was about.  MR. HALL: All right. We have some disagreements that were discussed on the record that are going to need to be resolved.  Apart from that, I have no further questions.  MR. GOSSLER: No questions.  MR. BUCKNELL: I don't have any.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Somewhere between five and 20?</li> <li>A. No. Somewhere between five and seven.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any idea where the money comes from? Does your husband give you the money to pay those things?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any idea where he gets that money every month?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You've never talked about that with him?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You've never talked with him about how much money you have now or how many assets you have now that you're in bankruptcy?</li> <li>A. No. I pretty much bury my head. What's that animal that buries their head? I forgot the name of it. <ul> <li>An ostrich. Is that it? I don't know. An ostrich.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. It's not a pleasant situation.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that he gives you to pay the expenses every month?  A. No.  MR. GOSSLER: Objection; asked and answered.  Q. (By Mr. Hall) Has the City of Redmond made any demands on you in connection with any performance bonds or anything like that?  A. Mr. Gossler said something on Monday about it, but I'm not certain what it was about.  MR. HALL: All right. We have some disagreements that were discussed on the record that are going to need to be resolved.  Apart from that, I have no further questions.  MR. GOSSLER: No questions.  MR. BUCKNELL: I don't have any.

1	Page 133		Dage	1 2 5
1			Page	133
ı	AFFIDAVIT AND CORRECTION SHEET	IN THE UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT WESTERN DISTRICT OF WASHINGTON		
2	I have read the attached transcript, and the	AT SEATTLE		
3	same is true and accurate, except for changes and/or	JAMES F. RIGBY, )		
4	corrections, if any, as indicated by me below:	Plaintiff(s), ) No. 09-01439 vs. ) NOTICE OF READINESS		
5	PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON	MICHAEL R. MÁSTRO, ) Defendant(s). ) DATED		
6				
7		MS. LINDA A, MASTRO TAKEN ON: 3/24/2010		
8		c/o Mr. Michael Gossler Montgomery Purdue		
9		701 Fifth Avenue, Ste. 5500		
10		Seattle, Washington 98104		
11		The transcript of your deposition is ready for your reading and signing. You may purchase a copy from the		
12		court reporter, or you may read the original at Mills & Lessard Court Reporters, 1904 Third Avenue, Suite 716,		
13		Seattle, Washington 98101.		
14		If you do not read and sign the deposition within 30 days from the date of this notice, signature shall be		
15	i	deemed for all purposes waived, and your deposition will be filed with the ordering attorney.		
16	•••••	cc:		
17		Mr. Spencer Hall		
18	•••••	Hall Zanzig Claflin McEachern 1200 Fifth Avenue, Ste. 1414		
19	T. D. D. A. A. L. G. G. D. C.	Seattle, Washington 98101		
20	LINDA A. MASTRO	Mr. Thomas Bucknell Bucknell Stehlik		
21	Subscribed and Sworn to before me on	2003 Western Avenue, Ste. 400 Seattle, Washington 98121		
22 23	this day of, 2010.	Country, Washington 20121		
24	Natama Dublic in and for the State of			
25	Notary Public in and for the State of, residing at	NOTICE OF FILING  We are todayfiling the original		
2.5	, residing at	deposition with MR, SPENCER HALL.		
	Page 134		Page	136
1	CERTIFICATE	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
2	STATE OF WASHINGTON )			
3	) ss.			
4	COUNTY OF KING )			
5	I, the undersigned Notary Public in and for			
6	the state of Washington, do hereby certify that:			
7	I am not a relative or employee or counsel of			
8	any of the parties to said action, or a relative or			
9	employee of any such attorney or counsel, and that I am			
10	not financially interested in the said action or the			
11	outcome thereof;			
	The witness, before examination, was duly sworn			
12				
13	to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but			
13 14	the truth; and			
13 14 15	the truth; and The transcript attached hereto is a true record			
13 14 15 16	the truth; and  The transcript attached hereto is a true record of the proceedings.			
13 14 15 16 17	the truth; and The transcript attached hereto is a true record of the proceedings. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand			
13 14 15 16 17 18	the truth; and  The transcript attached hereto is a true record of the proceedings.			
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the truth; and The transcript attached hereto is a true record of the proceedings. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand			
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the truth; and The transcript attached hereto is a true record of the proceedings. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this day of, 2010.			
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the truth; and The transcript attached hereto is a true record of the proceedings. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this day of, 2010.  PAT LESSARD			
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the truth; and The transcript attached hereto is a true record of the proceedings. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this day of, 2010.  PAT LESSARD CSR #2104			
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the truth; and The transcript attached hereto is a true record of the proceedings. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this day of, 2010.  PAT LESSARD CSR #2104 Notary Public in and for			
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the truth; and The transcript attached hereto is a true record of the proceedings. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this day of, 2010.  PAT LESSARD CSR #2104			